50% off VOLUME 44 / NUMBER 36 3-day pass to DIEGO SEPTEMBER 3, 2015 music festival Reader Get Shamrocked Irish Music Festival ReaderCity.com September 3-September 17 Info on page 4 San Diego universilie desce 39XVI esseult investigation North Park Heroin Company crafts a laudable product - see SD on the QT





• Skin conditioning • Sauna & Hot towel

2614 El Camino Real

Carlsbad, CA 92008

760-547-7076





Karma Spa

FREE parking and walk-ins welcome! • Cash required for discounted prices.

Call 855-851-1676 or visit www.cc-sd.edu to learn more.

CALIFORNIA COLLEGE AN DIEGO\*

who qualify.

3969 1st Ave (@ Washington St.)

Hillcrest, CA 92103

619-831-6629

\*Scholarship awards are limited. See scholarshipshc.com for details

# SanDiegoReader.com 619.235.3000

September 3, 2015



Campus police impotence — page 18



Violet studies faces — page 67



Joe Swanberg speaks! — page 70

# ADVERTISING

#### **Classified Ads**

# **Display Ads**

Automotive80
Career Training76
Health and Beauty27
Help Wanted74
Legal Solutions
Music54
Rentals78
Research Studies
Services
Travel & Getaways41

# NEWS & FEATURES

City Lights	
Can one trust the accounting of the big banks? Take a guess	
and News Ticker	_
Under the Radar	
Letters	4
Neighborhood News	6
Blog Diego	
Steer clear of the low-proof rye	8
Ask a Hipster	
Suggestion: self control	11
SD on the QT	
Almost factual news	12
Sporting Box	
Stop slandering the Pats, the Bolts cheat more!	14
Unreal Estate	
This Rancho Santa Fe estate comes with two caves	16
San Diego universities botch investigations	
Just the tip of the iceberg. By Dorian Hargove	18
Crossword	82
Sudoku	83
News of the Weird	
news of the weiru	09
CALENDAR	
Events	
Art, Book-signings, Classes & Workshops, Comedy, Dance,	
Discussion Groups, Food & Drink, For Kids, Lectures,	38
Discussion Groups, Food & Drink, For Kids, Lectures, Outdoors, Special Events, Spoken Word, Sports & Fitness	38
Discussion Groups, Food & Drink, For Kids, Lectures, Outdoors, Special Events, Spoken Word, Sports & Fitness  Travel & Getaways	
Discussion Groups, Food & Drink, For Kids, Lectures, Outdoors, Special Events, Spoken Word, Sports & Fitness	
Discussion Groups, Food & Drink, For Kids, Lectures, Outdoors, Special Events, Spoken Word, Sports & Fitness  Travel & Getaways  Baja cheese dream made real	40
Discussion Groups, Food & Drink, For Kids, Lectures, Outdoors, Special Events, Spoken Word, Sports & Fitness  Travel & Getaways  Baja cheese dream made real  Don't expect a bubbling stream at the bottom of	40
Discussion Groups, Food & Drink, For Kids, Lectures, Outdoors, Special Events, Spoken Word, Sports & Fitness  Travel & Getaways  Baja cheese dream made real  Don't expect a bubbling stream at the bottom of Clevenger Canyon	40
Discussion Groups, Food & Drink, For Kids, Lectures, Outdoors, Special Events, Spoken Word, Sports & Fitness  Travel & Getaways  Baja cheese dream made real  Don't expect a bubbling stream at the bottom of Clevenger Canyon	40
Discussion Groups, Food & Drink, For Kids, Lectures, Outdoors, Special Events, Spoken Word, Sports & Fitness  Travel & Getaways  Baja cheese dream made real  Don't expect a bubbling stream at the bottom of Clevenger Canyon  Water Front  Bounty of half-chomped fries and burger-bun ends	40 40 46
Discussion Groups, Food & Drink, For Kids, Lectures, Outdoors, Special Events, Spoken Word, Sports & Fitness  Travel & Getaways  Baja cheese dream made real  Don't expect a bubbling stream at the bottom of Clevenger Canyon  Water Front  Bounty of half-chomped fries and burger-bun ends	40 40 46
Discussion Groups, Food & Drink, For Kids, Lectures, Outdoors, Special Events, Spoken Word, Sports & Fitness  Travel & Getaways  Baja cheese dream made real  Don't expect a bubbling stream at the bottom of Clevenger Canyon  Water Front  Bounty of half-chomped fries and burger-bun ends  Poetry  Three poems by Chryss Yost	40 40 46
Discussion Groups, Food & Drink, For Kids, Lectures, Outdoors, Special Events, Spoken Word, Sports & Fitness  Travel & Getaways  Baja cheese dream made real  Don't expect a bubbling stream at the bottom of Clevenger Canyon  Water Front Bounty of half-chomped fries and burger-bun ends  Poetry Three poems by Chryss Yost	40 40 46
Discussion Groups, Food & Drink, For Kids, Lectures, Outdoors, Special Events, Spoken Word, Sports & Fitness  Travel & Getaways  Baja cheese dream made real  Don't expect a bubbling stream at the bottom of Clevenger Canyon  Water Front  Bounty of half-chomped fries and burger-bun ends  Poetry  Three poems by Chryss Yost  Religion  You won't find God in Hell	40 46 42
Discussion Groups, Food & Drink, For Kids, Lectures, Outdoors, Special Events, Spoken Word, Sports & Fitness  Travel & Getaways  Baja cheese dream made real  Don't expect a bubbling stream at the bottom of Clevenger Canyon  Water Front  Bounty of half-chomped fries and burger-bun ends  Poetry  Three poems by Chryss Yost  Religion  You won't find God in Hell  Restaurants  Ed thanks Gypsies for pizza at the Himalayan Dine Inn Feasters' delights (and disappointments)	40 46 42 44 48 49
Discussion Groups, Food & Drink, For Kids, Lectures, Outdoors, Special Events, Spoken Word, Sports & Fitness  Travel & Getaways  Baja cheese dream made real  Don't expect a bubbling stream at the bottom of Clevenger Canyon  Water Front  Bounty of half-chomped fries and burger-bun ends  Poetry  Three poems by Chryss Yost  Religion  You won't find God in Hell  Restaurants  Ed thanks Gypsies for pizza at the Himalayan Dine Inn	40 46 42 44 48 49
Discussion Groups, Food & Drink, For Kids, Lectures, Outdoors, Special Events, Spoken Word, Sports & Fitness  Travel & Getaways  Baja cheese dream made real	40 46 42 44 48 49
Discussion Groups, Food & Drink, For Kids, Lectures, Outdoors, Special Events, Spoken Word, Sports & Fitness  Travel & Getaways  Baja cheese dream made real	40 46 42 44 48 49
Discussion Groups, Food & Drink, For Kids, Lectures, Outdoors, Special Events, Spoken Word, Sports & Fitness  Travel & Getaways  Baja cheese dream made real	40 46 42 44 48 49 52
Discussion Groups, Food & Drink, For Kids, Lectures, Outdoors, Special Events, Spoken Word, Sports & Fitness  Travel & Getaways  Baja cheese dream made real	40 46 42 44 48 49 52 52
Discussion Groups, Food & Drink, For Kids, Lectures, Outdoors, Special Events, Spoken Word, Sports & Fitness  Travel & Getaways  Baja cheese dream made real	40 46 42 44 48 49 52 52
Discussion Groups, Food & Drink, For Kids, Lectures, Outdoors, Special Events, Spoken Word, Sports & Fitness  Travel & Getaways  Baja cheese dream made real	40 46 42 44 48 49 52 52
Discussion Groups, Food & Drink, For Kids, Lectures, Outdoors, Special Events, Spoken Word, Sports & Fitness  Travel & Getaways  Baja cheese dream made real	40 46 42 44 48 49 52 52

Comedy of Errors at the Globe..... Movies



#### NEWS TICKER

By Reader staff writers

# San Diego's Section 8 drug and crime wave

\$3 million in fraudulent overpayments amid lax reporting and enforcement



Is Casa Mira View too large to be monitored by the Section 8 Rental Assistance Program?

Fraud, drug use, and other criminal activity has been going unpunished in the county's so-called Section 8 subsidized housing program, with lax enforcement by officials causing multimillion-dollar havoc.

So says an August 3 report by San Diego County's chief of audits, Juan Perez, following a lengthy investigation of the long-troubled subsidy program.

To keep track of criminal activity involving Section 8, two employees of the county housing authority's review and integrity unit are assigned full time to investigate allegations of program abuse and potential fraud, the audit says.

Based on the document's conclusions, it's a lot to handle.

Auditors "identified over \$3M of outstanding receivables that resulted from fraudulent overpayments" and "noted that only one case with a fraudulent overpayment of \$25,120 was referred to the District Attorney for prosecution since July 2012 to date."

From July 1, 2013, through September 30, 2013, according to the document, the integrity unit received 236 allegations of fraud and abuse. This equates to an average of 936 allegations per year.

According to the report, a "sample of 30 complaints of suspected program fraud and abuse was selected for detailed testing," of which 12 had issues regarding the timeliness and adequacy of procedures followed.

Four complaints from 2013, involving an assortment of violence, criminal activity, income, and drugs, have yet to be dealt with, the audit found.

Though the county's housing agency initiated the investigation soon after the complaints were received, there was no evidence of closure and resolution documented within the case files.

The auditors were told that the agency has limited resources, which prevented them from addressing them in a timely manner.

Making matters worse, auditors found that investigation into allegations of criminal activity and drugs were not sufficient.

In one example uncovered by the review, an August 7, 2013, complaint was referred by the sheriff's department documenting that the people living in the unit had engaged in burglary, but no follow-up investigation was conducted.

By way of explanation, the agency staff told auditors "burglary is not an actionable offense per HUD regulations, as it does not affect the housing unit or individuals living in the unit. Therefore, further examination of the complaint was not deemed necessary."

Matt Potter

# Who can afford a house in California?

Considering recently released numbers, not that many people

A study released last week by the California Association of Realtors trade group lays bare the facts about how far housing affordability has fallen in the county and throughout the state since prices began to rebound following the market crash of the late 2000s.

The report's takeaways: only 7 of 32 participating counties had a median home price considered affordable to a family making the area's median income. The only Southern California county to make the list was San Bernardino, north of Riverside. Less than one-third of the total available housing, including single-family homes and condominiums, is affordable to someone making more than half of the state's households.

Dave Rice

# Affordable housing expert slighted by KPBS?

Station GM Karlo responds to last-



Megan Burke and Richard Lawrence

minute cancellation

Tom Karlo, general manager for San Diego's public broadcasting network KPBS, stands by his staff's decision to rescind an invitation for affordable-housing advocate Richard Lawrence to appear on the station's *Midday Edition* program on August 19 after producers discovered Lawrence's support of and affiliation with local attorney and lead coun-

continued on page 34

# USD's Frank Partnoy might scare you

The inscrutable derivatives

By Don Bauder

hat's inside a massive American bank? Bunk.

That's right. Those huge institutions — which we rescued with trillions of our dollars during the 2007–2009 Great Recession — are just as inscrutable, just as opaque, just as incomprehensible as they once were.

That's the view of Frank Partnoy, professor of law and finance at the University of San Diego and the founding director of the university's Center for Corporate and Securities Law.

I will never forget his arrival in 1997. I was reading a story in the *New York Times* about a hot new book, *F.I.A.S.C.O.*, that was roiling Wall Street and scaring the bejeebers out of investors. It was about financial deriva-

tives, something that even many investment sophisticates knew little about. Buried in the story was a mention that the book's author, Frank Partnoy, was headed to the University of San Diego to join the law faculty. I called the law school, reached Partnoy, interviewed him before he had put chairs in his new office, and had a column about him in the next day's *Union-Tribune*.

# F.I.A.S.C.O. followed by Infectious Greed.

Shortly, Partnoy was testifying before Congress, writing editorials for the Financial Times and New York Times, and being interviewed on NPR and CBS's 60 Minutes. Soon, he was writing more books: Infectious Greed (about which I wrote my first Reader



Frank Partnoy

column), *The Match King* (about Ivar Kreuger, who monopolized world match production), and *Wait: The Art and Science of Delay* (which celebrates long-term thinking and, in some cases, inaction).

In January of 2013, Partnoy and *ProPublica* financial reporter Jesse Eisinger wrote a lengthy cover story for the *Atlantic* magazine. Gist: financial statements of America's big banks are impossible to analyze. Valuations of assets are deliberately hazy. Liabilities are concealed through faulty accounting. The financial reports of those big Wall Street banks are basically unintelligible, and bank managements often like it that way.

#### **Neal Obermeyer**



# TRILLIONS OF DERIVATIVES — MANY FUNKY

# Amount of derivatives outstanding

**Notional amount outstanding Gross market value** 

\$19 trillion December 2013 \$711 trillion \$630 trillion \$21 trillion December 2014

Source: Bank for International Settlements

NOTIONAL VALUE OF DERIVATIVES: \$630,000,000,000 WORLD'S ANNUAL ECONOMIC OUTPUT: \$87,000,000,000

#### Is Dodd-Frank taking root?

I asked Partnoy to update things. The Wall Street Reform and Consumer Protection Act, called Dodd-Frank, signed in 2010, was taking root. Or was it? The Volcker Rule (named for former Federal Reserve chairman Paul Volcker), supposedly banning bank traders from gambling with depositors' money, finally went into effect in 2014. Was it taming out-of-control young speculators? Can one trust the accounting of the big banks?

Nope, says Partnoy. "It is amazing to look at bank financial statements of today and see how similar they are to statements of several years ago," he says. "It is almost like a cut-and-paste job in various sections."

One similarity is really frightening: derivatives. They are contracts between two or more parties that derive their values from an underlying entity — a stock index, an interest rate, a currency, a commodity, or any number of things. Wall Street firms hire math PhDs from Harvard and the Massachusetts Institute of Technology to concoct bewilderingly complex derivatives. They are sold to institutions all around the world. Procter & Gamble, one of America's smartest companies, said it didn't understand derivatives that, somehow, it purchased. As Partnoy revealed in F.I.A.S.C.O., Wall Street peddlers of highly complex derivatives often don't understand them, but brag upon making a sale, "I ripped [the customer's] face off."

The better-known and

more simply constructed derivatives, such as "puts" and calls on a stock, are traded on an organized exchange, are regulated, and aren't particularly dangerous to society. But the often-abstruse over-thecounter derivatives are still traded in what is sometimes a Wild West environment. At the end of last year, there were \$630 trillion of these instruments outstanding. That's \$630,000,000,000,000, or \$630 million million. Partnoy calls many of them "custom-tailored, funky" derivatives. A comparison: the gross world product, or total annual economic output of all the world's economies, is around \$87 trillion. All that \$630 trillion is not at risk, but \$21 trillion is the gross market value of over-thecounter derivatives and could be involved in a chain reaction, with financially troubled buyers unable to meet their obligations. World leaders feared that would happen in 2008.

Once Dodd-Frank took effect, "banks lobbied hard," says Partnoy. The banks convinced politicians and the regulators that regulation should be aimed mainly at what he calls the "plain vanilla" derivatives, such as the simpler ones traded on exchanges, but should not be extended to the "funky" derivatives that are often mysterious and potentially dangerous.

# How banks avoid the Volcker Rule

Thanks to Dodd-Frank, the Volcker Rule, and plain common sense, banks are not as exposed to derivatives as they once were, but they are still grossly overexposed, says Partnoy. The banks no longer can have their exuberant youth trading derivatives with depositors' money, but the banks can engage in "customer accommodation trading." In essence, the bank is its customer's counter-party. If a customer "bets that the Chinese currency will go up, the bank bets it will go down," says Partnoy. Such a maneuver avoids the Volcker Rule "but is still potentially risky."

To put a value on such a contract, banks will say they use "model-based valuation techniques," or, realistically, "estimates." Sometimes, banks will tell their shareholders they arrive at estimates by using "model-based techniques that use significant assumptions not observable in the market." Huh? "Not observable?" Sounds more like a guess than an estimate.

"It's impossible to figure out the details of what banks' positions really are," says Partnov. What's more, "It's impossible for the chief executive of a bank to understand what the bank is really worth."

# **Enron and the special** purpose entities

Banks are pulling an accounting ruse similar to that used by the scandal-plagued and now-deceased Enron. That company used so-called special purpose entities to disguise what it was doing. These entities, only partly owned by Enron, sometimes based offshore for tax purposes, were used to hide liabilities: the entity would take on risk, but

continued on page 36

# **UNDER THE RADAR**

**Tripping for pensions** San Diego city workers who are slowly saving up for postretirement dream trips to Europe may now experience the same vicariously through the travels of their pension system's investment officer Jamie Hamrick. According to an August 24 disclosure fil-

ing, Hamrick jetted off to Amsterdam in the Netherlands aboard Delta Airlines, staying at the luxury Andaz Amsterdam hotel on a two-day journey from June 14 through 16. Travel costs were \$4161, lodging was \$1505, and meals amounted to \$529, for a total expenditure of

investment officer, Jamie Hamrick. \$6196, picked up by Londonbased Europa Capital Partners LLP. "Set in the historic center of Amsterdam within the ring of canals, our five-star lifestyle hotel offers guests a chance to be a part of daily life in the city's lively Jordaan district," says the Andaz website. The occasion was the Europa Capital Annual Meeting. According to the disclosure, San Diego city's retirement system is "is an investor in Europa Fund III and Europa Fund IV and sits on the Investor Advisory Committee for both investments." When the city pension fund put \$20 million into Fund IV in August 2013, it posted a story saying, "The Pan-European strategy will focus on the UK, France and Germany, and can include recapitalizations, refurbishments and repositionings. Its most recent acquisition involved the Tour Vista office building in Paris." Added the item, "the investment team at San Diego City, led by investment officer Jamie Hamrick and real estate consultant Hewitt EnnisKnupp, believe

the new fund is a good fit for the pension fund's real estate portfolio based on their experience in Europa Fund III and meetings with the Europa Capital team." Last month, according to a report by Commercial Property Executive, Europa bought a 270,000-square-foot office

Corridor in Prague. Hamrick's European

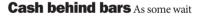
jaunt continues a busy travel season for the pension-fund executive. In April, she spent two days at Shutters on the Beach, a Santa Monica luxury venue, for \$521, courtsey of Mesa West Capital, LLC. The same month she bedded down at Manhattan's Andaz, thanks to LaSalle Invest-

ment Management, which picked up the trip's \$1200 tab. In May it was back to the East Coast, where Long Wharf Real Estate Partners put up Hamrick at the Boston Harbor Hotel, for a total trip cost of \$2267. In an August 7 email explaining Hamrick's travel, pension system communications manager **Jessica** Packard wrote, "Part of her responsibilities include attending Advisory Committee meetings as an Advisory Committee member for SDCERS. Her travel expenses are paid for by the General Partner as outlined in the

the General Partners that we are invested with." Continues the email, "These travel expenses have been approved by the San Diego Ethics Commis-

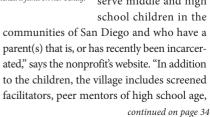
investment contract with each of

sion and are reported through the filing of Form 801. The benefit to SDCERS comes from Jamie meeting directly with the General Partner, interacting with fellow Advisory Committee members, and being able to give direction to the General Partner on various issues as they arise."



for the other shoe to drop in the federal case against José Susumo Azano Matsura, the Mexican national and sometime Coronado Cays resident charged with heavy-duty campaign finance violations, one of the key players is hitting up special interests for charity cash. Court filings

show district attorney Bonnie Dumanis had multiple contacts with Susumo, who backed an ostensibly independent campaign fund on her behalf. Dumanis, who has denied wrongdoing in the case and hasn't of yet been charged with any crimes, has lately collected sizable contributions for a "community crime prevention event" run by the Village of Promise. "We serve middle and high





Azano Matsura, who backed a fund on her behalf.

Can't afford Europe, city worker? Travel vicariously through your pension's

# Featured deals this week at ReaderCity.com



# 50% off Three-Day Pass to Music Festival

\$17 for admission to Get Shamrocked from Friday, September 18th-Sunday, September 20th

Get Shamrocked Irish Music Festival

Purchase this deal at ReaderCity.com September 3-September 17



# 50% off Beach Cruiser or **SUP Rental**

\$10 for all-day beach cruiser rental or \$18 for 4-hour SUP rental

Cruiser King

Purchase this deal at ReaderCity.com September 2-September 9



# 40% off Ticket to Blues Festival

\$15 for GA; \$75 for VIP admission to San Diego Blues Festival on Saturday, September 26th or Sunday, September 27th

San Diego Blues Festival

Purchase this deal at ReaderCity.com September 2-September 18

Hundreds more at ReaderCity.com

# **LETTERS**

We welcome letters pertaining to the contents of the Reader. Phone them in at 619-235-3000, x460; address them to Letters, Box 85803, San Diego, CA 92186-5803; or submit them through our website at SDReader.com/letters. Include your name, address, and phone number. Letters may be edited for length and clarity.

#### A Low Hack

There are certain fields, including the clergy, medicine, and teaching, that are not just occupations. They are marked by a sacred

Your cover story by Joe Deegan (August 27, "Will His Past Bite His Future?"), who teaches a course in philosophy, and who has used personal and sensitive information from one of his students, Mr. Lucas Taylor, is infamous. Mr. Deegan is a low hack, a person without a sense of decency of morality. Even if Mr. Taylor consented to the public exposure of his past life, it was the duty of the teacher never to use it for his own purposes.

> Name withheld via voicemail

# No Tough Guy

Re: August 27 cover story, "Will His Past Bite His

Are there no interesting people left in San Diego to interview? You have to find some self-indulgent pussy who likes to abuse women, beat people up, and rip them off? Quite a role model. I see this guy being raped on the bus to prison because he's no tough guy.

> Name withheld Point Loma

# **Relatable Inner** Struggle

This is in reference to the cover story published August 27, "Will His Past Bite His

I personally met Lucas face to face on New Year's Eve a few years ago. He was nothing but nice to me, and I considered becoming one of the women to work for him. I never did, which may have been a good thing, given his criminal history during that time. I had no clue about any of his anger issues until I read this article.

It's really refreshing to hear that he was able to turn his notable leadership qualities into something positive. I can completely relate to his inner struggle to stay clean, and on the good side of the continued on page 7

#### EDITOR

Iim Holman

#### **NEWS & FEATURES EDITOR**

Ernie Grimm

#### SENIOR EDITOR

Matt Potter

ASSISTANT EDITORS Robert Mizrachi, Robert Nutting

#### **EDITORIAL ASSISTANTS**

Hector Lam, Chris Woo

#### CONTRIBUTORS

Don Bauder, Ed Bedford, Jane Belanger, John Brizzolara, Patrick Daugherty, Joe Deegan, W.S. Di Piero, Scott Ellis, Barbara Fokos, Mary Grimm, Moss Gropen, Dorian Hargrove, Thomas Larson, Deirdre Lickona, Matthew Lickona, Bill Manson, Elizabeth Salaam, Jeff Smith

#### GENERAL MANAGER

John-Paul Franklin

#### ADVERTISING SALES DIRECTOR Chris Reed

#### ADVERTISING SALES MANAGERS

#### Mercia Daughn, Chrissy Guevara

SENIOR ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES Eduardo Bravo, Brett Flynn, Stephen Hatch, Holly Micelli, Randy Rice,

#### ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES

Thomas Bossenger, Traci Mendoza, Jessica Milewski, David Phillipich

#### JR. ACCOUNT EXECUTIVES

Anna Maccaronio, Corey McComb, Lauren Mincer

#### CLIENT RELATIONS MANAGER Graeme Store

MARKETING SPECIALIST

Todd Westfall

#### Andy Boyd AD/MARKETING COORDINATOR

Ashley Naugle

# **BUSINESS SPECIALIST**

Andrea Ormerod

#### DIGITAL MARKETING SPECIALIST Cara Polis

# DIGITAL SPECIALISTS

Samantha Robinson, Kaitlin Sugg

#### ADVERTISING SUPPORT STAFF Amanda Stevens

ART DIRECTOR

PRODUCTION COORDINATOR

# Deborah Condit

**GRAPHIC DESIGNER** 

#### Aleiandro Banales

STAFF ACCOUNTANTS

## Ken Boyd, Liz Chin

**ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF** 

# I.T. MANAGER

Gavin Rattmann

#### I.T. ENGINEER

Michael Wayne

# DISTRIBUTION MANAGER

Marina Bahena

All advertising in the Reader is subject to current rate card. The Reader reserves the right not to entire contents of the San Diego Reader are copyright 2015, SDReader, Inc. All rights reserved.

#### NATIONAL ADVERTISING

VMG Advertising - 888-278-9866

Reader, 2323 Broadway, suite 200 San Diego, CA 92102

#### 619-235-8200

Paid Classifieds

# GENERAL INFORMATION

619-235-3000







# THIS LABOR DAY WEEKEND ONLY



\$12,999

OR \$59

MSRP: \$15,375

Dealer Discount: -\$626 Sales Price: \$14,749

Nissan Customer Cash: -\$750

Nissan Customer Bonus Cash: -\$1,000









2015 Nissan Versa Note S. Model# 11455. Vin#: 432418, 439698. \$59/mo+ tax for 36 months lease. \$15,375 MSRP. \$8,148.75 residual. \$6,527.38 initial payment required at consummation. (Includes \$5,312.35 consumer down payment due at signing + \$215 NMAC Lease cash + \$1,000 Customer Bonus Cash). NMAC Lease Cash only valid only when financed through Nissan Motor Acceptance Corporation. On approval of credit. Based on 12K miles per year, 15c per mile over. Leases do not include government fees and taxes, any finance charge, any dealer document processing charge, any electronic filling charge and any emission testing charge or dealer ads. offer starts 9/03/15 and ends 9/07/15. \*test drivers must be 21 years old and have a valid driver's license. limit 1 per household and 5 per day. while supplies last, see dealer for details. offers cannot be combined. not valid on past purchases or test drivers must be 21 years old and have a valid driver's license. limit 1 per household and 5 per day. while supplies last, see dealer for details. offers cannot be combined. not valid on past purchases or test drivers. expires 9/07/15.



858-281-5324
4433 Mission Bay Drive, San Diego, CA 92109
www.PacificNissan.com



Earn up to \$125 for your story and photos. Go to sdreader.com/write

# NEIGHBORHOOD NEWS

By Reader stringers

CORONADO

# Island community plans for a more crowded future Second thoughts on \$100,000 bike-

Second thoughts on \$100,000 bikepath feasibility study

The Coronado City Council unanimously voted on August 18 to reconsider its allocation of \$100,000 to study the possibility of a multi-use bike path along Coronado's Ocean Boulevard.



Not all Coronadoans want a bike path along Ocean Boulevard.

More than 100 people packed City Hall for the meeting, the vast majority attending to voice their displeasure at the possibility of adding a bike path to the beachside street. When mayor Casey Tanaka asked members of the crowd to raise their hands if they opposed the study, an estimated 80 hands shot up; only 3 people publicly supported funding the study.

Since the city council voted unanimously in June to spend \$100,000 on a study and environmental impact report to determine the feasibility of a bike path along the beach, residents have protested on social media and written dozens of letters to the *Coronado Eagle & Journal*. One group of

locals even printed and distributed blue yard signs reading "save our beach" and "no beach bike path."

"It's not a normal occurrence for this council room to be as full as it is, and it's not a normal occurrence for something that was voted on in June to already have yard signs being displayed around town," said Tanaka.

Coronado resident Kelly Sarber has spoken to both older and younger groups of Coronado residents in opposition to the bike path. "We really treasure the natural beauty and I think that most of us would say that's why we're here — we think that's unique to our island," she said. "I think that we're all willing to share it with the masses of people that are pouring in and I don't really think we need to do anything to attract more people here.... There's only a finite commercial aspect that we should be promoting." She urged the council to vote to protect the island's natural resources in order to avoid the resort-like atmosphere of Manhattan Beach and Venice Beach.

SOPHIA ZALLER

OCEAN BEACH

# A mournful National Dog Day Maltipoo shaken "like a chew toy," killed; attacker's owner leaves scene

Regina Lovato liked to take her Maltipoo (Maltese-poodle mix), Aria, and her blue pit bull, Yates, to Ocean Beach's Dog Beach nearly every afternoon. Since Aria was attacked and killed by a black Labrador-retriever mix on Monday, August 24, those visits have come to a halt.

"My boyfriend and I were a few feet away, coming out of the water when it happened," says Lovato. "Aria was on the sand waiting for us to get out of the water. As we were getting out, a dog came from the left-hand side. He picked Aria up in his mouth. He grabbed her from her back. He had a really good grip on her."

The owners of the attacking dog, Lovato, her boyfriend, and a handful of beachgoers tried to get the dog to release its grip on Aria.

"The dog wouldn't let go, says Lovato. "He

was using her as a chew toy. The more we tried to pull the dog off, the tighter it gripped onto Aria." According to Lovato, it took three to five minutes to get the attacking dog to release her Maltipoo.

"Someone shouted that we should pinch the dog's snout. When the owner pinched its snout, a few seconds later it released Aria."

The fluffy white poodle fell to the sand. Beachgoers offered up their towels to soak up blood and cover the dog's wounds.

A bystander carried Aria across the sand and through the



Aria was a beach dog

parking lot to Lovato's car while Lovato ran to the nearest lifeguard tower for help.

"When I went up to the lifeguard window, I was covered in blood. It was all over me. I said, 'Is there something you can do? My dog is dying.' He basically said since it was a dog and not a person, it was a civil matter and he really couldn't call anyone. He gave me a number to the vet hospital and said all he could do was call the lifeguard [supervisor]."

Lovato ran back to her car to check on Aria. In the parking lot she saw one of the owners of the dog that had attacked hers.

"I thought he was putting his dog in the car to come back to where we were to help, but that didn't happen — they just left. They drove away," Lovato recalls, her voice bubbling with sadness.

Back at her car, the lifeguard supervisor pulled up to offer Lovato his assistance. By that time it was too late — her dog was dead.

"They took down a description of the owners — an Asian male in a black muscle shirt, sunglasses, and khaki shorts, short brown hair, and a visible arm tattoo. A Caucasian woman with brown hair in white shorts and a blue shirt. A black Labrador retriever wearing a red harness, possibly a pit bull mix. Since I didn't have more information — a

license-plate number, names, or phone numbers for the owners — they stopped writing the report."

"I was too busy trying to help my dog to speak directly to the owners of the Labrador. My boyfriend spoke to them. The first thing that came out of the owner's mouth was, 'I'll pay for it.' My boyfriend was, like, 'Pay for what?! What do you mean?! Things like this shouldn't happen. If your dog isn't friendly, you shouldn't bring it to Dog Beach.' The owner said it was the first time he ever brought his dog to Dog Beach."

SIOBHAN BRAUN

OCEANSIDE

# Puppy supply line threatened Vista City Council delays vote that would spell out source requirements

Even though pet-store operator David Salinas's legal bills are mounting, cities are outlawing his puppy-supply pipeline, and animal-welfare activists continue to bite into him, he plans to continue selling puppies.

"If you run a small business and you love what you do, then you just keep working," Salinas says. "The proof is in the puppy: we give ten-year guarantees because we care about our puppies."

Animal-welfare activists don't see Salinas



The Humane Society of the U.S. estimates there are 10,000 puppy mills nationwide.

as a man who loves puppies. They see him as a man who loves profits and sues people who disagree with him.

"He's straight-up selling puppies from a puppy mill in the Midwest," says Bryan Pease — whom Salinas sued in federal court. "It's a cheap, effective, legal business model — Hunte [Corporation] ships them cheap and Salinas sells

continued on page 84



# Barbarella's tell-all book featuring the stories behind the stories

Barbarella sees, hears, and analyzes everything. She is like Neo in The Matrix, if Neo were played by Woody Allen.

— DAVID FOKOS

sdreader.com/diva\*

# **CONNECT WITH US**







@SDREADER SDREADER.COM



Drvw Keltz

Eva Knott

Will Krueger

# Reader

Find current and former Reader writers – back to 1972. SDReader.com/staff

Read biographical sketches, old stories from archives, new stories, links to writers' books on Amazon.

**Current Writers** Mary Beth Abate Astrid Alvarado-Leon Ian Anderson Mercy Baron David Batterson Don Bauder Ed Bedford Tish Berge Andy Boyd Siobhan Braun Bobby Bray Lisa Bruhn Robert Bush The Canyoneers Dominic Carrillo Patrick Daugherty Chad Deal Joe Deegan Dominic DeGrazier Jeannette DeWyze W.S. Di Piero David Alton Dodd James Michael Dorsey Robert Duffy Sonia Fliot Scott Ellis Vincent Farnsworth Jeff Finkle Tamar Fleishman Barbarella Fokos Leorah Gavidor Russell Goltz Dave Good Marty Graham Ernie Grimm Mary Grimm Moss Gropen Andrew Hamlin Dorian Hargrove **Garrett Harris** Ken Harrison Patrick Henderson E.V. Hepworth Robert Isenberg Eve Kelly

Mary Lang Thomas Larson Ken Leighton Karin Leperi David Levinson Wilk Deirdre Lickona Matthew Lickona Susan Luzzaro

Kip Lyda Mike Madriaga Bill Manson

Scott Marks **Neal Matthews** T.E. Mattox Laura McNeal Bob McPhail Walter Mencken Bart Mendoza Barry Meyer Barnaby Monk

Neal Obermeyer Joseph O'Brien Jimi Olsen Sheila Pell Andrew Perez Ian Pike

Ruth Newell

Matt Potter Daniel Powell Ed Rampell Derek Ray

Candice Reed **Emily Reily** Dave Rice Donovan Roche

Elizabeth Salaam Peter C. Salisbury Jay Allen Sanford Stephen Scatolini

Alan Segal Jan Sevilla Heather Siegel

Jeff Smith Mary Spierling David Stampone

DJ Stevens Matthew Suárez Liz Swain Mary Taylor

Justin Townsend Joe Tuborg Brett Uddenberg Barbara Zaragoza

# Former Writers

Ollie Matthew Alice Roger Anderson Joe Applegate Gina Arnold Thomas K. Arnold Jennifer Ball Geoff Bouvier John Brizzolara Tim Brookes Cecil Brown Connie Bruck David Burge Ted Burke Bo Caldwell Frank Chin Amy Chu William Corbett John D'Agostino Stephen Dobyns Bob Dorn Sharon Doubiago Joel Drucker Jim Eichel Steve Esmedina Colin Flaherty Sue Garson Rick Geary Amy Gerstler Debra Ginsberg Robert Glück Sue Greenberg Peter Griffin David Helvarg Brandon Hernández Jane Weisman Dave Hickey Peter Jensen August Kleinzahler Paul Williams Steve Kowit John Krich Paul Krueger Frances Kuffel Ken Kuhlken Robert Kumpel

Richard Louv Thomas Lux J.D. McClatchy Richard Meltzer Mani Mir Judith Moore Fred Moramarco Jim Mullin William Murray Linda Nevin Andrew Nurre John Olson Abe Opincar Phyllis Orrick Mark Orwoll Lawrence Osborne Barbara Palmer Adam Parfrey Allan Peterson Jangchup Phelgyal Robert Polito Alan Reder Ishmael Reed David Rioux Floyd Salas Bill Salisbury Jonathan Saville Jerry Schad Jeanne Schinto Duncan Shepherd Gordon Smith Steve Sorensen John Steinbeck IV Alexander Theroux John Thorne Luis Urrea George Varga Glenn Wallace Desiree Webber Jeff Weinstein Ray Westberg Eleanor Widmer Naomi Wise Geoffrey Wolff Justin Wolff Kathleen Woodward

Al Young

David Zielinski

DIEGO

TITLE: Drinks and Drinking | ADDRESS: drinksanddrinking.com AUTHOR: Jason O'Bryan | FROM: Normal Heights | BLOGGING SINCE: 2012

The Vieux Carré begs for a lemon peel!

POST TITLE: Vieux Carré POST DATE: January 22, 2014

To me, the Vieux Carré is a tailored suit. It's jazz and a good cigar. Muscular and elegant, beguiling and complex, it's one of those cocktails that you look good ordering and you feel good drinking, as if you yourself are more sophisticated for being in its company. And while that would be enough, it also just

happens to be really, really damn good.

The Story: As with so many grand Manhattan variations, the cocktail is named after the neighborhood in which it was invented: "Vieux Carré" means "old square," what they call the French

Quarter in New Orleans. It comes to us from 1937 — one of the rare few classic drinks to be invented post-Prohibition — conceived by head barman Walter Bergeron at the famous Hotel Monteleone, which stands now, as it has since 1886, a block off Bourbon Street on the French Quarter's southern end.

Today, the Hotel Monteleone is most famous for its somewhat curious Carousel Bar, which the website proudly proclaims is "the city's only revolving bar. The bar and everything on it literally circles the bartender. The thought of a cocktail this elegant being invented in a room that gauche kind of ruins my day, and it's comforting to know that it actually wasn't — in Bergeron's time it was called the Swan Bar, and wouldn't be converted to an orbital experience for another 11 years.

This is a thoroughly New Orleans drink. Them Crescent City folks are unusually proud of their heritage, and anytime you've got French cognac and liqueur, rye floated down the Mississippi, and the city's own Peychaud's bitters in a single drink, there's really only one place it could come from.

### Vieux Carré

1oz Rye whiskey 1oz Cognac 1oz Sweet Vermouth 0.25oz Bénédictine 2 dashes Angostura bitters 2 dashes Peychaud's bitters Stir for 30 solid seconds (if using Kold Draft, 45 seconds). Strain into cocktail glass, gar-

nish with a lemon peel. Ingredient notes:

Rye: should be big and spicy. I find Rittenhouse 100 proof does the trick perfectly. Many insist on Sazerac Rye just to hammer in the New Orleans connection (despite the fact that the Louisianaowned Sazerac Rye has been made in Kentucky for its entire existence), which works great if you can find it. Steer clear of bottles that are too soft or low

> proof. 45% minimum. Cognac: I prefer V.S.O.P. or better. Too young and you'll taste the brandy's funkiness, which still makes a fine drink, but it's not ideal. The cocktail is at its best when the cognac is giving rich, supple, woody notes to balance the spicy rye.

Vermouth: I prefer Carpano

Antica, because not much else can stand up to the rest of the ingredients while maintaining the complexity we're looking for.

Variations: There's some reasonable dissent on the sweetness (some say more Bénédictine, which is crazy; many say less, which is not), and whether or not to use a lemon peel (personal choice, though I think it's begging for it), but I think the most fertile disagreement is whether to make this drink on ice or up.

This particular cocktail needs a lot of dilution. That sweetness can cloy if it's not suitably chilled and diluted, which is why almost everyone chooses to make it on ice. It was definitely conceived that way, and I would never say a Vieux Carré on ice is in any way incorrect.

But it's not how I like it. I mitigate the sweetness instead by stirring longer than other drinks, about 30-45 seconds, depending on the ice, to get a little extra water before straining it up. This is because one of the principle pleasures of this drink is how the herbal interplay from the vermouth and Bénédictine evolves as it slowly warms.

The cocktail is deliriously good in almost any form, but my favorite part is how the herbal complexity— a background note at first, lumped in with the perception of sweetness — begins to take center stage as time goes on. The warming changes it and the change is half the fun, providing an axis point on which to focus.

[Post edited for length]

Got a blog you'd like to flog? Send your best stuff — around 650 words' worth — to mlickona@gmail.com. If we run your posts, we'll send you \$50.

# FREE Legal GUIDE

# 619-780-2470 • SDReader.com/Legal

Available 24 hours a day, 7 days a week. At the prompt, enter the 4-digit extension of the category that interests you.



# **PERSONAL INJURY** • Extension 5601

Sponsored by Julia E. Haus Law Firm, 462 Stevens Ave., #303 Solana Beach 92075 • 619-234-1100 • www.hauslaw.com

- 1 Motor Vehicle Accidents
- 2 Trucking / Motorcycle Accidents 6 Sexual Abuse
- 3 Wrongful Death /
- Catastrophic Injuries
- 4 Traumatic Brain Injury
- 5 Dog Bites

- 8 Overtime & Unpaid Wages





# **SEXUAL HARASSMENT/ WRONGFUL TERMINATION** • Extension 5608

Sponsored by The Law Offices of Joel C. Golden 619-246-8449 Old Town Professional Bldg., 2356 Moore St., Suite 201, San Diego www.goldenlawfirm.com • goldenlawfirm@gmail.com

- Sexual Harassment Discrimination
- Wrongful Termination
- 4 Executive Termination
- 5 Whistleblower / Retaliation
- 6 Fraud Against the U.S. Government [False Claims Act]





# **CRIMINAL LAW • Extension 5602**

Sponsored by Erik Friis, Superior Law Center, 3160 Camino del Rio South, Suite 300, San Diego, CA 92108 • 619-457-6007 • www.superiorlawcenter.com

- 1 Will I get focused. personalized attention?
- 2 Will I be hiring an experienced attorney?
- 3 Will I have to appear in court?
- 4 How will I afford aggressive legal representation?
- 5 How can hiring an attorney improve my chances of success?
- 6 Will I have to do iail time?
- 7 How long will a conviction stay on my record?
- 8 What should I do if I have been charged with a felony?



# **EMPLOYMENT/LABOR LAW** • Extension 5609

Sponsored by Laturno & Graves • www.laturnograves.com San Diego: 619-234-3323 • Escondido: 760-741-7544

Sponsored by Anthony J. DeLellis & Associates • 619-278-0900

- 1 Administrative Hearings
- 2 Employee Handbooks /Policies
- 3 Employment Agreements
- 4 Hostile Work Environment
- 5 Non-Competition Agreements
- 6 Severance Agreements
- 7 Wage and Hour



# BANKRUPTCY/CREDIT LAW • Extension 5603

Sponsored by Attorney Deborah L. Raymond, 445 Marine View Ave., Suite 300, Del Mar • 858-481-9559 • www.bankruptcyhelpsd.com

- 1 Free Easy Phone Evaluation.
  - 5 Collection Agency Harassment
- 2 What Is Chapter 7 Bankruptcy?
- 6 Looking For Mortgage Relief?
- 4 Lowest Price Guarantee!
- 3 What Is Chapter 13 Bankruptcy? 7 Lawsuits and Wages Garnished? 8 Inaccurate Credit Report?
- "We are a debt relief agency. We help people file for bankruptcy relief under the Bankruptcy Code.



# 1565 Hotel Circle South, Suite 370, San Diego • www.delellis.com

1 Overview of Social Security

**SOCIAL SECURITY &** 

**DISABILITY** • Extension 5610

- 2 Filing a Claim
- 3 Retirement Benefits
- 4 Survivorship Benefits
- 5 Lump Sum Death Benefits
- 6 Family Relationships
- 7 Disability Benefits
- 8 HIV as a Disability



# **INSURANCE CLAIMS** • Extension 5604

Sponsored by The Law Office of Robert Bruce Arnold 2329 India St., San Diego • 619-233-1096 • www.arnoldlawoffice.com

- 1 Insurance Bad Faith
- 2 Duties of Insurance Company
- 3 First Party Claims / Health / UM / UIM / Auto / Property
- 4 Time Limits
- 5 Disputes with Insurance Company
- 6 Department of Insurance
- Help Line
- 7 Do I need an attorney?



# **HOMEOWNERS ASSOCIATION**

**DISPUTES** • Extension 5611

Sponsored by Deutsch & Associates • www.mgdlaw.com 120 West Grand Avenue, Suite 205, Escondido • 760-670-2891

- 1 Failure to maintain & repair
- 2 Delinquent assessments, liens and foreclosures
- 3 Governing document violations, hearings and fines
- 4 Internal dispute resolution
- 5 Mediation
- 6 Arbitration
- 7 Litigation to compel access to records, adherence to election rules, and compliance with
- Open Meeting Act



# WORKERS' COMPENSATION • Extension 5605

Sponsored by The Law Office of Gerald D. Brody & Associates 3465 Camino del Rio South, Suite 350, San Diego 619-528-9800 • www.geraldbrodylaw.com

- 1 Your Work-Related Injury 2 Workers' Comp Benefits
- 4 Unsafe Working Conditions
- 5 Wrongful Discharge
- 6 Harbor & Longshoreman's Act 3 Third-party Accidents
- Any person who makes or causes to be made any knowingly false claim obtaining workers' compensation benefits or payments is guilty of a felony.





Sponsored by Reza Athari, Principal Attorney at Reza Athari & Associates 3444 Camino del Rio North, Suite 103

San Diego • 619-284-8811 • Fax: 619-284-8822

- 1 Assistance with **Immigration Status**
- 2 Spouses & Children
- 3 Business Visas 4 Employment Visas
- 5 International Students 6 Changing & Extending Visas
- 7 Visa Denials & Deportation
- 8 About Athari & Assoc.



# **DUI & DMV LAW** • Extension 5619

Sponsored by www.SanDiegoDefenders.com 24 hrs • 619-258-8888 Attorney Team Daniel Smith & Jon Pettis for all cases 585 3rd Ave., Chula Vista, CA 91910 Between I-5 & 805

- 1 What penalties for DUI, Hit & 5 Difference in VC 23152(a), VC Run, or DUI w/injuries?
- 2 DMV gives 10 days to Protect 6 Misdemeanor vs. Felony Dul? License, Act Now?
- 3 Why hire a lawyer if BAC .08%? 8 Are blood tests accurate?
- 23152(b)?
- 7 Can I expunge a DUI conviction?
- 4 Will I have to go to DUI court? 9 Marijuana or Drug DUI?
  - 10 Why hire a DUI lawyer now?

# Legal

# SOLUTIONS

# **Auto Accident? Injury? Auto Accident? Injury?**

Call now for free advice! Millions recovered. No recovery, no fee. Call 24/7: 619-338-8230.

# **Divorcing? (Gay or Straight) Try Mediation**

Saves money, time and keeps you out of court. FREE half-hour phone consultation. 619-7029174, www.afairway.com

# **Auto Accident? Injured? Auto Accident? Injured?**

Call now for free advice! Millions recovered. No recovery, no fee. Call 24/7: 619-338-8230.

#### **Criminal Defense Attorney**

DUI, possession, domestic violence, etc. Visa/MC. Free consult. Scott Salmu, Esq., 619-232-4LAW (4529).

### **STOP IRS / 24 HOURS**

Ex-IRS Officer. Low fees. References, 760-775-8368

# **Divorce—Fast—Lowest Cost**

Custody/Visitation/Support. Free Office Visit. Legal Document Preparers... since 1976. Reg. #124. HOTLINE: 619-685-0020 or 619-454-0994.

### **Simple Divorce \$199**

Affordable rates, MC/Visa/Amex. Se habla espanol. www.JBCarnohan.com. Attorney, 760-722-8200.

# **Bad Landlord? Get Help!**

Don't wait call The Renters Lawyer at 858-876-2141

# **Personal Injury Attorneys**

Maynes & O'Hair Law Offices - Rodgermayneslaw.com 30+ years practice in Auto, Motorcycle, Falls, etc. Call 619-220-8658 for free consultation.

#### **STOP IRS / 24 HOURS**

Ex-IRS Officer Low fees References 760-775-8368

# Fight Traffic Tickets \$89

We handle all San Diego County citations. Law Offices of R. Robert Punta, 619-795-3420.

#### **Auto Accident / Personal Injury**

Car accidents, slip & fall, burns, dog bites. 30 yrs. exp. Law Office of Neal Gibbons, 619-850-6325

### **Auto Accident? Injury?**

Call now for free advice! Millions recovered. No recovery, no fee. Call 24/7: 619-338-8230.

### **DUI & Criminal Defense**

Former DA now on your side! Free consult. DefenseLawSD.com, Payment plans 877-665-7797

### **Auto Accident? Injured? Auto Accident? Injured?**

Call now for free advice! Millions recovered. No recovery, no fee. Call 24/7: 619-338-8230.

# **Injured in a Car Accident?** We will Fight for You!

Free case evaluation. No Fees, unless we win! 14 years' experience. Se Habla Espanol. Mission Valley/N County Offices. Call today, 619-517-4553

#### **STOP IRS / 24 HOURS**

Ex-IRS Officer. Low fees. References. 760-775-8368

# **Divorce Easy \$79-Up**

Serving all San Diego County! Office or in-home appts. Pymt plans. Visa, M/C. 619-479-4527.

# Auto Accident? Injury? Auto Accident? Injury?

Call now for free advice! Millions recovered. No recovery, no fee. Call 24/7: 619-338-8230.

# **DUI and Criminal Defense**

Affordable rates. Visa/MC, flexible payment plans. Free consult. Attorney David Boertje, 888-979-7390.

# **Social Security Disability**

Free Advice from Experienced Attorney. Dan R. Cohen 760-888-7338, Sandiegosocialsecuritylawyer.com

# **H.O.A.** Disputes Law Office

Home Owner Association legal pro! Free Consultation! www.MGDLaw.com 760-670-2891

# **Injured? Sexually Harassed?**

We can help you! Free Consultation. No Recovery, No Fee. 1-888-250-7982. www.sandiegolegal.com.

# **Divorce, Child Support,**

credit assistance, bankruptcy. FREE consultation. Se habla espanol. 619-344-0392.

### Simple Bankruptcy \$699

Experienced, Understanding Attorney. Se habla Espanol. 760-722-8200. www.JBCarnohan.com.

# **Drowning In Debt?**

\$100 starts your bankruptcy. Restrictions apply Ramos Law Firm, 619-477-7600.

Affordable Legal Services
Have you been accused of a felony or misdemeanor? Call Mark G. Spencer at 619-858-4752.

#### **IRS / STATE TAX Problems?**

FREE Consultation. Michael Rude, EA 760-468-3506 1 million tax settled for 1K. TaxRepServices.com

#### **Divorce, Low Cost Help**

BK-7, Family Law, Divorce, Mediation, Custody, Civil Litigation, Living Wills, Trusts, Etc. 619-238-5680

#### **Experienced Affordable Attorneys**

Criminal Defense (Drugs, DUI, theft, etc.) Personal injury (car, motorcycle, slip and fall) Divorce, Child custody, Support, etc. Call Attorney Richard Katzman 888-210-0862

### **Auto Accident? Injured? Auto Accident? Injured?**

Call now for free advice! Millions recovered. No recovery, no fee. Call 24/7: 619-338-8230.

# **Bad Landlord? Get Help!**

Don't wait call The Renters Lawyer at 858-876-2141

# **STOP IRS / 24 HOURS**

Ex-IRS Officer. Low fees. References. 760-775-8368

# Bankruptcy, \$100 to start

Experienced, 25+ year Attorney! Free Consult! Se Habla Espanol. Payment plans avail. 619-236-1136.

# **Work Injury Attorney**

Law Offices of Hollingsworth and Hollingsworth.
No upfront costs. www.2Hlaw.com. 619-810-1427.

### **Arrested? All Crimes**

DUI, domestic violence, theft, drugs. Little or no money down. (619)457-6007. Superiorlawcenter.com.

# **Bankruptcy Relief**

Free consult with experienced attorney. Lowest cost guaranteed! Atty. Evelyn Johnson, 619-299-5988.



# Have you been sexually harassed? Injured?

We can help you! Free Consultation. No Recovery, No Fee.

# 1-888-250-7982

For Information, e-mail: morris@sandiegolegal.com www.sandiegolegal.com

# **SOCIAL SECURITY** DISABILITY

- Applications Hearings Appeals
- Disability and SSI benefits
- Call a local and experienced attorney for Free Advice



DAN R. COHEN, **ATTORNEY** 

760-888-7338

619-358-5443



# Why San Diego Injury Law Center?

No Upfront Costs • Free Consultation No Charge Until We Win Your Case • Home & Hospital Visits We Can Refer You To A Doctor If You Do Not Have Health Insurance



Let a San Diego lawyer from our firm help you today. **Call Now for FREE Advice:** 

619-338-8230 sdinjurylaw.com

# ACCIDENT Attorneys at Law

- Car/Truck Accidents
- Personal Injury
- Slip/Trip/Falls
- Dog Bites
- Pedestrian Accidents Motorcycle Accidents
- **Wrongful Death**
- Children's Injuries

Over 50 years combined legal experience Millions recovered · No fee until we win/settle your case Call 24/7

> **Hall Law Firm** 619-760-7900 sdlaw10@aol.com



# **Auto Accident? Injured? Auto Accident? Injured?**

Call now for free advice! Millions recovered. No recovery, no fee. Call 24/7: 619-338-8230.

# Can Bankruptcy Help Me? Wipe Out Debt, Start Fresh!

Free case evaluation. Flexible payment plans. 14 years' experience. Se Habla Espanol. Mission Valley/N County Offices. Call today, 619-517-4553

# **DUI LegalShield Union Benefits?**

We honor referrals and discounts! Payment Plans. SanDiegoDefenders.com 24 hrs (619)258-8888

# **Affordable Family Law**

Quality attorney assistance with Divorce, Parentage and more. Let us walk you through it. 858-487-3279. www. FamilyLegalEase.com.

# **Criminal Defense Attorney**

DUI, possession, domestic violence, etc. Visa/MC. Free consult. Scott Salmu, Esq., 619-232-4LAW (4529)

#### **STOP IRS / 24 HOURS**

Ex-IRS Officer, Low fees, References, 760-775-8368

# **Divorce—Fast—Lowest Cost**

Custody/Visitation/Support. Free Office Visit. Legal Document Preparers... since 1976. Reg. #124 HOTLINE: 619-685-0020 or 619-454-0994.

### **Injured in a Car Accident?** We will Fight for You!

Free case evaluation. No Fees, unless we win! 14 years' experience. Se Habla Espanol. Mission Valley/N County Offices. Call today, 619-517-4553

# **STOP IRS / 24 HOURS**

Ex-IRS Officer. Low fees. References. 760-775-8368

#### **Divorce Easy \$79-Up**

Serving all San Diego County! Office or in-home appts. Pymt plans. Visa, M/C. 619-479-4527.

# **Personal Injury & Accident**

Car Accidents, slip/trip/falls/dog bites. Attorney 619-760-7900

# **H.O.A.** Disputes Law Office

Home Owner Association legal pro! Free Consultation! www.MGDLaw.com 760-670-2891

### **Injured? Sexually Harassed?**

We can help you! Free Consultation. No Recovery, No Fee. 1-888-250-7982. www.sandiegolegal.com.

# Divorce, Child Support,

credit assistance, bankruptcy. FREE consultation. Se habla espanol. 619-344-0392.

# **Experienced Affordable Attorneys**

Criminal Defense (Drugs, DUI, theft, etc.)
Personal injury (car, motorcycle, slip and fall)
Divorce, Child custody, Support, etc.
Call Attorney Richard Katzman 888-210-0862

# Simple Bankruptcy \$699

Experienced, Understanding Attorney. Se habla Espanol. 760-722-8200. www.JBCarnohan.com.

# **Personal Injury Attorneys**

Maynes & O'Hair Law Offices - Rodgermayneslaw.com 30+ years practice in Auto, Motorcycle, Falls, etc. Call 619-220-8658 for free consultation.

### **STOP IRS / 24 HOURS**

Ex-IRS Officer, Low fees, References, 760-775-8368

### **Fight Traffic Tickets \$89**

We handle all San Diego County citations. Law Offices of R. Robert Punta, 619-795-3420.

### **Drowning In Debt?**

\$100 starts your bankruptcy. Restrictions apply. Ramos Law Firm, 619-477-7600.

# **Auto Accident? Injury?**

Call 619-338-8230 for free advice!

Millions recovered. No recovery, no fee. Call 24/7.



619-338-8230 www.sdinjurylaw.com





TRAFFIC TICKETS? LET US FIGHT FOR YOU **ONLY \$89!!!** 

> We handle all San Diego County citations, including:

Speeding • Photo Red Light Stop Sign • Cell Phone No Insurance • Unlicensed Driver

Call for details: Law Offices of Robert R. Punta YourTrafficTicketDismissed.com

1651 ROSECRANS STREET, 2ND FLOOR SAN DIEGO, CA 92106 • (619) 795-3420 email: RPunta@cox.net

**ADVICE YOU DIDN'T KNOW** YOU NEEDED

HIPSTER@SDREADER.COM



# **Hey Hipster:**

The dictionary defines "slumming" as, "to visit slums, especially from curiosity...to visit or frequent a place, group, or amusement spot considered to be low in social status." Technically, this is what moving to someplace uncool would be already. But, you know, that won't do. So how about "unslumming" as the new term for moving someplace formerly seen as uncool? Also, makes it seem like hipsters are doing the place a favor, which admittedly may depend.

— MAT WAHLSTROM, FROM A VERY HIP ZIP CODE

Among the suggestions coming in from readers, "unslumming" will work best if the destination city is one that the aver-

age, non-hipster citizen wouldn't consider "edgy," by which most people mean "dangerous." As everyone knows, inhabiting formerly urban centers formerly considered too rough-and-tumble for the nuclear

family is a young hipster's rite of passage. Appearances can be deceiving, however, since the unslummed Ohio burgs of Cleveland, Cincinnati, and Toledo all report higher rates of violent crime than NYC, at least according

"Hipstopher Columbus" (thanks, Grant) would be the prototypical hipster pioneer, but Columbusing is already somewhat popular as a way to castigate the so-called "discovery" by white people of things that non-white people enjoyed perfectly well and of their own accord — such as blues music, the word "bae," and the vast majority of the Western Hemisphere. While they don't tend toward political correctitude, few hipsters are likely

to find the 15th-century mariner a brother-in-arms.

David suggests "flannel grafting" as the process by which hipsters insert themselves as cultural scions onto the mature root-

stock of sleepier cities, bringing with them the desirable traits of craft-beer appreciation and ironic barbering.

Crafty reader John thinks that "retrocation" fits the bill. His clever portmanteau of "retro" and "location" just about perfectly captures it. Enjoy your hipster swag, John.

# **Dear Hipster:**

I, like many Android users, am obsessed with Fallout Shelter now that the game has made its way beyond the world of iOs. Plants vs. Zombies and Clash of Clans both held me captive in the past. I don't necessarily think gaming is a waste since I enjoy it and my free time is mine to do with as I please, but I have nagging feelings that a 36-year-old might have better things to do. I can't decide if baseless guilt lies behind these doubts, or something real. Help?

— OTHERWISE RESPONSIBLE ADULT

In the early 1960s, a mathematician named Paul Cooper theorized a rapid-transit network composed entirely of perfectly

straight tunnels drilled through the center of the Earth. Each tunnel would connect two antipodal cities. With all the air removed from the tunnels, people could theoretically freefall through a perfect



"I just wish the world was twice as big and half of it was still unexplored." — David Attenborough

vacuum, accelerating for the first half of the journey, and thereafter decelerating at a rate equal to the original acceleration. Moreover, Cooper calculated the journey between any two points on Earth would take exactly 42 minutes, regardless of the distance travelled. Imagine if Cooper had instead played Fallout Shelter eight hours a day.

Magic vacuum tunnel? Never heard of it. Now, imagine that he had limited his game-playing time to a level that any perfectly reasonable grown-ass man with even a vestige of self control ought to be able to manage without neglecting the more important aspects of his life. Dig?



# SD ON THE QT

Almost factual news

# **Horse Race**

Craft beer scene yields to burgeoning local heroin industry



North Park Heroin Company's Special Original, widely credited with starting the craft-heroin craze in San Diego. "The bottle is an exact replica of one that was used before Bayer took their heroin off the market in 1913. It's that kind of authenticity and devotion to detail that attracts the serious heroin aficionado.

That and the mind-blowing high."

ecent data released by SAN-DAG shows that heroin use among arrested San Diegans has tripled since 2002. Today, over 15 percent of all women and 13 percent of all men who get taken into custody wind up testing positive for the highly addictive drug.

That comes as no surprise to Mark Otic, founder and owner of the North Park Heroin Company. "NPHC is just one of the many craftheroin operations that has sprung up in recent years," explains Otic. "The local beer field was getting awfully crowded and even a little bit played out. There's only so many ways to make an IPA, and once you started seeing tasting rooms opening up in



A typical hipster's artisanal hit kit: heirloom doctor's bag, vintage rubber surgical tubing, souvenir teaspoon from an obscure

Eastern European city, oil lamp, World War I–era syringe, local craft heroin

East County, you knew it was time for the next thing. A few innovators looked to pot, but honestly? The Boomers pretty much have that covered. To me, heroin just made sense. A lot of heroin is just mass-produced crap, made in unsanitary conditions and brought in from God

knows where. But from start to finish, there is room for care and craft.

"It all starts with locally sourced poppies," rhapsodizes Otic. "Then we move into a food-grade production facility, stocked with top-flight, certified pure chemical additives. Our cooks combine Old World

traditions with modern American technology to produce something that is truly the best of both worlds. And the hipsters have taken notice. It's a good thing that Joe Six-Pack has discovered San Diego's local beer scene, because the cool kids have moved on."

# The Path of Least Resistance

# FastPass Border Crossing Initiative Falls Flat

On August 1, Mexico's San Ysidro pedestrian border crossing — long a favorite for American daytrippers heading into Tijuana — got a little less unregulated as the country began running walkers through its newly built customs inspection facility. Visitors are asked about their reasons for entering Mexico, how long they intend to stay (providing they are not kidnapped), and what drugs they plan to smuggle into America upon

their return. Their passports are stamped, and they are given suspicious looks by authoritarian customs officials before being told to enjoy their stay and watch their step.

Law-and-order Mexicans are hailing the decision to begin enforcing long-extant customs statutes. "If they're getting serious about customs, can ridding the government of corruption and stopping the wholesale slaughter of the drug wars

be far behind?" asks Immaculata Nallevitez, a Tijuana resident. "For me, it is the dawn of a new era. An era of regulation and policy and the humble acceptance of long lines in the hot sun. Viva Mexico!"

But other Mexicans are less ecstatic. "My American customers aren't really interested in regulations and long lines," says Hector Bibit, owner of Club Chug on Tijuana's famous Avenida Revolución. "If they want that, they can head down to the Gaslamp Quarter. Tijuana needs to be a

lark, careless and crazy. I need the border to be as loose as their wallets after five Chugaritas. Standing in line only gives them time to reconsider their life choices."

Bibit is not alone in his concerns. Bars and brothels all over town were quick to report traffic losses of 20 percent or more. "For some of us," says Bibit, "the gate was worse for business than a couple of cartel boys burned alive and hung upside down from an overpass. Danger is one thing, but inconvenience? That's death for a party." To placate the nervous tourist

trade, Mexico's Dept. of Customs agreed to install a second gate equipped with a FastPass detector that would allow Americans to breeze over the border like before, provided they submitted to a background check and paid an annual fee of \$50. "It seemed a very reasonable alternative," says customs official Juan Derlust. "We even licensed the use of Warner Brothers' sprightly rodent Speedy Gonzales to restore a sense of fun and fastness to



Entrance to just one of the roughly 40,000 drug tunnels between the United States and Mexico. The free market strikes again!

the border-crossing process. But, strangely, the initiative has failed to attract much interest."

A possible reason for that failure was discovered last week, when DEA officials checked up on what was thought to be an abandoned drug tunnel running from a San Ysidro Super 8 motel to a Tijuana warehouse. "We're pretty sure that [Speedy Gonzales] sticker wasn't there before," says an agent, speaking on condition of anonymity.



Pedestrians wait in line to pass through Mexico's new East Gate facility, apparently unmoved by Speedy Gonzales's promise of available rapid entry.

2 San Diego Reader September 3, 2015





# Rebates are Back!

# FREE 55 GALLON RAIN BARRELS!

Up to 4x free Complete Rain Barrels per household with Rebate.



Participate@optimalsites.net

 $\underline{\hbox{Huge selection of containers for:}}\\$ 

Study Related Treatment at No Cost

√ Compensation for new participant referrals

HYDROPONICS
AQUAPONICS
EMERGENCY PREP
DOT/UN CERTIFIED



San Diego Drums & Totes

6420 Federal Blvd. Ste C, Lemon Grove, 91945 **619-263-0901 • SDdrums.com** 

10% OFF

With this ad. Not valid on rain barrels. Expires 10/2/15.

DRUMS • IBC TOTES • TANKS • WINE BARRELS • BUCKETS • JUGS





# While waiting for week 1



If Norv Turner had been fired a few games earlier, the Bolts might be the fourth-winningest team in the NFL.

hink of the San Diego Chargers and you think of a team that winds up going nowhere year after year after year. But, over the past ten years the Chargers have the fifth best record in the NFL. Here's the tally: 1. New England Patriots, 122 wins; 2. Indianapolis Colts, 110 wins; 3. Pittsburgh Steelers, 101 wins; 4. Green Bay Packers, 98 wins; 5. San Diego Chargers, 97 wins, one win behind Green Bay. If Norv Turner had been fired a few games earlier, the Bolts might be the fourth-most-winningest team in the NFL over the past ten years.

But, it sure doesn't feel that way.

It's not all bad news for the Chargers. May I direct your attention to *yourteamcheats.com*. This worthy site reports the cheating history of every franchise in the NFL. The site commish pledges, "Every cheat listed on this site was published by a third party somewhere in the media, no cheats have been created solely for this site. You can challenge the rating and commentary, but you can't challenge the cheat." And, "A cheat will never be posted on this site without a link to at least one of these sources."

Readers will be comforted to learn that the Chargers CheatScore of 21 is — oh, blue skies and balmy breezes — below average! Saying that, the New England Patriots have a CheatScore of 20, also below average, in fact, according to *yourteamcheats.com*, the Pats cheat less than the Chargers. We all must stop slandering the World Champion New England Patriots.

For sport compulsives who must know who's top and who's bottom, I am pleased to report the number 1 cheater, with a commanding 4-point lead, is Denver, with a 48 CheatScore. The New York Jets follow with 44 CheatScore points, good enough to put them in the ELITE Cheaters category. Pittsburgh checks in at 40 (exceptional NFL Cheaters). The most

honest NFL team (Feeblest NFL Cheaters) is Kansas City with a score so low, 12, you know they're not trying.

While we're here, have you noticed there are stories, big stories, that plop into the communal sports consciousness, paddle around for a little while, and then disappear? The FIFA scandal and non-resignation of Sepp Blatter is an example. Jeremy Lin's another. There's a small side room attached to this genre that opens when an essential element of a big, ongoing story is forgotten *while* the story unfolds.

Quoting from a September 2014 piece in *The New York Times*, "The N.F.L.'s actuaries assumed that 28 percent of all players would be found to have one of the compensable diseases and that the league would pay out \$900 million to them." We'll ignore, for the moment, NFL retirees who have brain injuries that are not covered in the settlement (there are only five listed diseases: Lou Gehrig's disease, Alzheimer's, Parkinson's, dementia, and chronic traumatic encephalopathy). Forget, too, former NFL players who will not sign because they understand this is a cynical, low-ball settlement.

According to everybody, the total number of retired NFL players is around 20,000. Again, the NFL's own actuaries say almost *one-third* of all NFL retirees will have brain injuries that are covered in the settlement.

It's not about the concussion settlement, stupid. Here's the headline, one you'll never see: NFL BELIEVES ONE-THIRD OF ITS RETIRED PLAYERS HAVE SIGNIFICANT BRAIN INJURIES.

You would think that would be the showstopper. You would think people would look at that number, throw up their hands, and say, "My kid will never play football." No kids playing football, no NFL in 20 years.

Think again. This, from *BloombergView*, "... about half of the 185 million Americans who self-identify as football fans are 'avid' fans, as opposed to casual. And of them, about 30 million are women...

"Only 4.5 percent of children between the ages of 6 and 12 play organized tackle football today, according to a 2013 report by the Sports & Fitness Industry Association, roughly one-quarter the number playing basketball or soccer. That percentage will continue to shrink over time, with the heightened awareness of the long-term effects of playing football, especially as it relates to brain trauma."

Yet the NFL's popularity remains unaffected. "Football watching has never been tied to football playing."

Then there's money. According to SB Nation, the NFL split \$7.24 billion among 32 teams in 2014, most of the money coming from TV. That was a pleasant bump up from 2013's revenue of \$6 billion. In 2005, the NFL split per team was around \$80 million. Nine years later, the payout was \$226 million per team.

Pretty good money, but they'll still need help building a first-class stadium.

Find more Sporting Box columns online at SDReader.com/box

# **Droopy Eyelids?** Bags under your Eyes?

In just 20 minutes, you'll look 10 years younger!



1000s of successful procedures, and over 30 years experience. Call us for our competitive pricing and a free consultation. Insurance may help cover the cost of this procedure.

Call (619) 430-4925.

**Solution** I can see better now, and I look just great. I am so happy I chose an experienced Doctor who specializes in eyes. Thank you Dr. Katzman!

E. Patterson



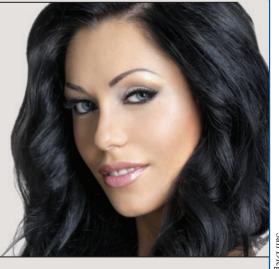
**Considering** 

# **Laser Vision Correction?**

Refractive procedures from \$999 per eye Custom Intralase \$500 off

f Dr. Katzman and his staff are kind. courteous and professional. My visits were painless and enjoyable. I will return for future eye care needs and will recommend everyone who needs eye care to come and see them. ""

T. McClean





WestCoastEyeCare.com (619) 430-4925 • Serving San Diego's Eyecare needs for 29 Years

• College Area/La Mesa • El Cajon • Clairemont/Mira Mesa Escondido/Vista/RB • South Bay • Alpine • Se habla español.

Dr. Barry Katzman voted one of San Diego's "Top Doctors" by San Diego Magazine "America's Top Ophthalmologist"

from Guide to America's Top Ophthalmologists from Consumer Research Council of America. See office for details. Cant be combined with other offers.

### 6397 CLUBHOUSE DR | RANCHO SANTA FE, CA 92067

BEDS: 7 | BATHS: 10 | CURRENT OWNER: James Kidrick | ASKING PRICE: \$11,880,000

# **U**NREAL **E**STATE

by Dave Rice

This week, an "irreplaceable French Chateau offering every amenity you could imagine."

The 2002-built Rancho Santa Fe estate located at 6397 Clubhouse Drive, within the exclusive Del Mar Country Club, features seven bedrooms and ten baths spread across 13,000 square feet of indoor living area.

"Live the life you've always dreamed," promise listing materials, offering prospec-



There's a man cave somewhere in there...

tive buyers a chance to "wake up and work out in the gym, relax in your 22-seat theater, or hang out in the 'man cave' after a long day."

Design features include a forged iron dual staircase in the "breathtaking foyer," a marble fireplace imported from Italy, and a kitchen that invites you to "release your inner chef" while stepping across 150-year-old French brick farmhouse floors.

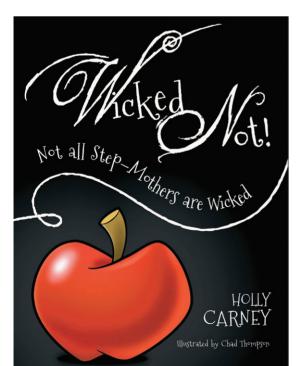
A grand staircase leads to the master

retreat "with its sitting room, marble fireplace & private balcony, overlooking the beautiful grounds and golf course beyond," and where "the spa-inspired bathroom boasts a steam shower, spa tub and dream walkin closet."

Outside, the residence includes more than three acres of "beautifully landscaped grounds including rose gardens, herb and vegetable gardens, and a cascading fish pond." There's also a "resortstyle lagoon pool with spa, rock waterfall, cave, and slide," as well as an outdoor covered living room with television, barbecue, fireplace, and granite-topped bar.

Finally, one can "meander up a stone path to a tran-

# Not all Step-Mothers are Wicked!



The inspiration behind this book is to share with all moms that being a step—mom is actually as important and awesome as being a biological mom.

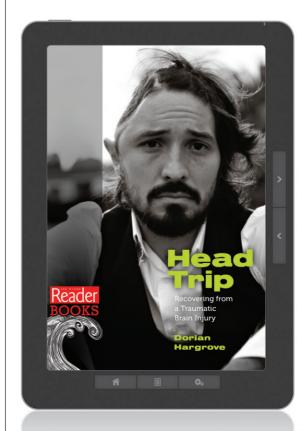
Blended families are not easy and sometimes step parenting can feel fruitless. However, love begets love and love is all inclusive, it changes things.



Available in paperback, hardcover, and ebook: WickedNot.com

# **Head Trip**

Recovering from a Traumatic Brain Injury



In 2009, Reader writer Dorian Hargrove fell while skateboarding with his dog. He awoke 19 days later from a coma with half of his skull missing, a tracheostomy tube in his throat, and no recollection of what had happened. This is his story, from the day of the fall to the days he was in a coma (as his wife documented in her journal). This is his chronicle of what dealing with the isolation, the depression, the disfigurement, and the behavioral issues left from a traumatic brain injury.

# \$5.99 download available on:



sdreader.com/books



The theater room has a blue-sky ceiling...so you don't feel guilty about watching idiot box on a perfect-weather day?

quil imported marble rotunda, overlooking the golf course, where you can enjoy sweeping views & fresh ocean breezes."

The grounds also include a garage with parking for seven cars plus a golf cart, topped by a two-bedroom guest house.

Public records indicate the current owner of the estate as James Kidrick, a retired Navy pilot who went by the call sign "Slug" and since 2007 has served as president and CEO of the San Diego Air & Space Museum in Balboa Park.

Kidrick came to the

museum during a period of turmoil, becoming its third leader in less than two years. His appointment, shortly after joining the organization as a fundraiser, was criticized at the time due to Kidrick's involvement in several failed ventures. though the museum has regained stature since his arrival.

The property last sold publicly in 2012 for \$7,225,000. It was most recently listed in mid-August with an asking price of \$11,880,000.

A neighboring property at 6398 Clubhouse was featured here in 2013. Though smaller in living area at just under 9400 square feet, it carried an asking price then of \$16,950,000. Nearly two years later its status still reflects an active listing, with no price adjustments to date. ■





858-550-0999



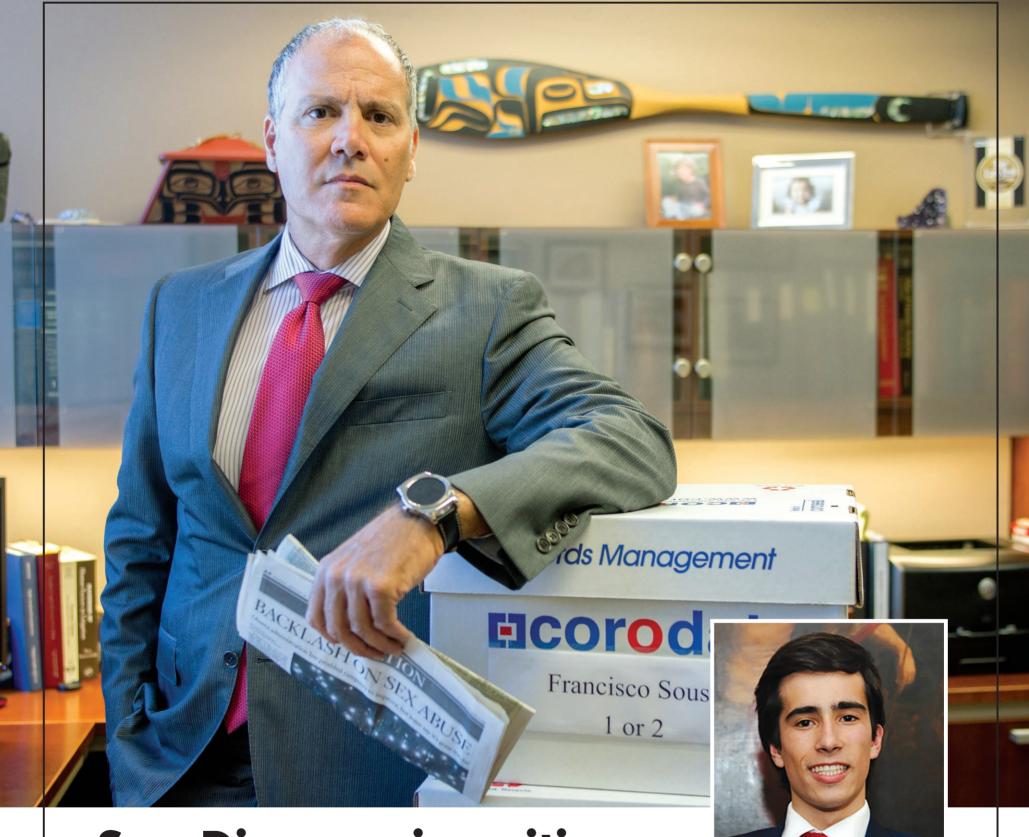






9-7PM • Sun 9-5PM





# San Diego universities botch sexual assault investigations

A few minutes before 2 p.m. on December 9, 2014, campus police officers cordoned off the exits and entrances to San Diego State University's Adams Humanities Building. Police cruisers surrounded the building as students walked toward their classrooms. Inside the building, then-20-year-

old Francisco Paiva Sousa stood in the hallway waiting for his Western Civilization course to begin.

A police detective approached Sousa and told him he was a potential witness to a crime. He asked Sousa to accompany him and then handcuffed him. At that moment

Attorney Domenic Lombardo (top) says SDSU officials refused to see the boxes of evidence that exonerated his client Francisco Paiva Sousa (inset).

Sousa saw several police officers walking toward him from both ends of the hallway.

Sousa was taken to campus police headquarters. He sat inside an interrogation room waiting to answer questions about the crime he allegedly witnessed. As he waited, at 3:40 p.m., administrators sent

a mass email to students and staff informing them that police had arrested Sousa for sexually assaulting a female student during a party the previous Sunday at the Theta Chi fraternity house.

The message read: "The victim identified the suspect and, after extensive investigation by detectives, police arrested SDSU student [Sousa] for PC 288A(C) (A)- oral copulation with force, and PC 236- false imprisonment with force. Sousa is in custody and being held at the San Diego County Jail."

The "extensive investigation" described in the email was completed before interviewing Sousa. At approximately 4 p.m., two hours after being apprehended and nearly half an hour after the email was sent, detectives began their interview.

Officers told Sousa a female student had filed a complaint against him for forcing her into giving him oral sex inside a bathroom stall during a party at a frat house.

In her statement to police, the young woman, known only as Jane Doe, said she barely knew Sousa before running into him in the upstairs bathroom. She told campus police that Sousa grabbed her and violently kissed her. She said she did not remember pulling away; however, when the kiss ended, the two left the bathroom and returned to the party downstairs. Some hours later Jane Doe and Sousa, holding hands, returned to the same bathroom stall. It was then, according to her complaint, Sousa overpowered her.

Sousa remembered it differently. He told officers that it must have been a misunderstand-

ing. He and the woman had hooked up prior to December. She had given him oral sex just months before at a Theta Chi party in September. He had a picture on his phone from that night of the two kissing. As a reminder in his phone next to her contact information, Sousa wrote, "bico sigtopia" — "bico" is Portuguese slang for blow job, "sigtopia" the name given to the house where the encounter took place.

He had Facebook messages that showed the two had planned to meet at the party that night. On his phone were text messages from her after the party when the alleged assault had occurred. She told him she had lost her shirt at the party and then thanked him and wished him a "good night."

There were other inconsistencies. Campus police were wrong about something else: the encounter did not take place at the Theta Chi frat house but at a house off-campus where some members lived.

After an hour or so, Sousa was arrested and transported to the San Diego County Jail. Outside the jail a Fox News television crew was staked out for his arrival. He was booked on suspicion of forced copulation and false imprisonment at 6:44 that evening, three hours after San Diego State officials sent the email. He spent the night in jail.

From his parents' house in Portugal, Sousa recalls the embarrassment of having his friends watch as campus police carted him off. He remembers trying to convince officers to look at the evidence. Most of all, he shudders at the thought that his family and friends in Portugal



Diego Reader September 3, 2015



354 Broadway • Chula Vista

ww.chulavistacaraudio.net Mon-Thurs 10am - 7pm Fri-Sat 9am - 5 pm • Sun 9am - 5pm Price includes cash discount, some vehicles may require extra parts at an additional charge Quantities limited to stock on hand. No DEALERS please. Advertised items REQUIRE in-storr installation purchased at Chula Vista Car Audio.

9-663-3967

EASYPAY

snap!

woke up on December 10 to news headlines about his arrest.

Sousa barely mentions the girl who accused him. He directs his frustration toward San Diego State University more than anything.

Months before his arrest, the California State Auditor's office blasted San Diego State University for failing to report sexual assaults on campus and for mishandling investigations. In September, a group of students demonstrated on campus upon learning that there were three reported sexual assaults on campus within 21 days. Less than two weeks before Sousa's arrest, members from two fraternities heckled student activists as they marched during an anti-rape protest on November 21.

"Although the false accusations took place on a Sunday, they waited until Tuesday to arrest me. Not long after stuPUBLIC SAFETY

**SDSU** campus police headquarters

dents invaded the president's office complaining about the school's inaction regarding sexual assaults. What a coincidence. I should have been innocent until proven guilty, not guilty to fulfill a political agenda."

The manner in which police handled the investigation, says Sousa, shows they were more concerned about political pressure than with investigating the facts of his case.

"The police knew my schedule and where I lived, but they didn't go to my house or talk to me or any of my friends, they came to get me from school. Honestly, when the officers started asking questions I thought I may be able to make it back to my class. Then I realized it would take longer and maybe I wouldn't be home before dinner. I never imagined I would have to spend the night in the jail."

During the interview Sousa remained optimistic.

"Once I knew what I was being accused of, I thought it would be a matter of time until I had cleared everything up. At that time I could never imagine how destructive and devastating this would become....

"This could have all

been avoided had they given me the chance to show proof. The investigation was so poor, and the way they handled it so unprofessional, that they got the wrong address. Police officers didn't go to the place where the accusations took place. If they had done so, they would have found many inconsistencies in the girl's statement."

Upon entering jail, Sousa was interviewed again, this time by San Diego police detectives.

"I felt very uncomfortable with their manners and the rude way they were interviewing me. It seemed to me they were trying to make me contradict myself. As I began talking I also began recalling details and I told them everything I could remember, hoping that they could check it and









# **DEPRESSED?**

**Current Medication Not Helping?** 

HAVE YOU BEEN TREATED FOR DEPRESSION FOR MORE THAN 6 WEEKS AND NOT GETTING THE RESPONSE YOU WANT?

If you are between 21 and 70 years of age, you may be interested in this clinical research study. Local doctors are conducting a clinical trial to measure the safety and effectiveness of an investigational formulation of a naturally occurring molecule when added to your current antidepressant medication.

Study medication will be provided at no cost. You do not need health insurance to participate.

# Research Studies Available

Major Depressive
Disorder

Schizophrenia

Attention Deficit

Hyperactivity Disorder

(ADHD)

**Opiate Withdrawal** 

**Anxiety** 

**Tardive Dyskinesia** 

Fibromyalgia

PTSD – Active or Former Military/Law Enforcement

Compensation and transportation

may be available for those who qualify. Health Insurance not needed.

South Bay 1908 Sweetwater Road National City, CA 91950

(619) 430-487

Synergy East
7922 Palm Street,
West lower level
Lemon Grove, CA 91945

# DIFFICULTY STAYING FOCUSED?

# Are you:

- Forgetful, impulsive, or fidgety?
- Interested in participating in a medical research study to treat these symptoms?
- Between the ages of 18-55, and in good physical health?

Local doctors are currently conducting the ReThink medical research study evaluating the safety and effectiveness of an investigational medication.

Volunteers who qualify will receive evaluation and investigational medication at no cost. In addition, reimbursement for study-related time and travel may be provided.



(619) 430-4981

Synergy Research Centers 1908 Sweetwater Road National City, CA 91950 immediately conclude about my innocence. They looked very surprised with some of the things I was telling them.

"But, to my surprise, they took me to a cell. First they placed me in the worst section of the iail, I think, where serious criminals were, where the real rapists and murderers were. Luckily, the jail guards figured out that I was unlikely to do such a crime, and they must have also feared for my safety. They separated me and gave me my own cell. However, in jail I never lost hope. I knew the truth was on my side and I trusted I was able to prove it. And I was right."

Sousa's optimism morphed into anger and disbelief upon his release from jail.

"The real nightmare started when I talked on the phone with my

Campus police mistakenly thought the alleged sexual assault happened at this old Theta Chi Fraternity House.

friend's father, the one who paid my bail, and he let me know that the news was spread all over. I cannot imagine the suffering of my family back in Portugal to learn what happened through the news. When I was arrested my family was sleeping, and when my

mother woke up, discovered what happened and phoned the jail. It was already nighttime in San Diego, and they didn't let her talk to me. She had to wait to talk to a lawyer and seek help. The first time I talked to my parents was just after being released."

Cases such as Sousa's are not unusual. In fact, they are commonplace. The problem, say legal experts, is Title IX, the federal law that requires colleges and universities — any institution that receives federal funding — to investigate and prevent sexual discrimination, including sexual assaults, on campus and by its students.

Implemented in 1972, Title IX grants authority to college staff to investigate and adjudicate sexual assaults and other forms of sexual discrimination on and off campus. The Clery Act, an accompanying measure, requires that statistics on sexual assaults be collected and reported annually. Lawmakers have amended the Clery Act several times, most recently in 2013. The amendments require colleges and universities to promptly respond to reports of sexual assault and violence in addition

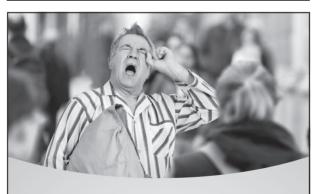
to conducting "fair and impartial investigations." University administrators were also granted authority to notify students and faculty if an alleged perpetrator poses serious threats to the "campus community."

Since passage of the Clery Act in 1990, the statistics show the growing problem of sexual assaults on college campuses throughout the country. In a 2007 study, the National Institute of Justice found that "1 in 5 women are victims of completed or attempted sexual assault while in college."

In 2011, the White House called on colleges and universities to ramp up prevention and eliminate sexual discrimination on and off campus. University administrators have responded, sometimes at the expense of justice and basic rights for those accused. While trying to stop sexual discrimination at federally funded institutions, Title IX and the Clery Act essentially strips law enforcement of its authority and anoints university staff and administrators to become judge, jury, and enforcer.

"Are these universities equipped to inves-

# RESEARCH STUDIES



# **EXCESSIVE SLEEPINESS**

can catch up with you anywhere.

Adults struggling with excessive sleepiness due to sleep apnea can help evaluate an investigational product.

If you are experiencing excessive sleepiness due to sleep apnea, you may be interested in learning more about the TONES medical research study of an investigational product for excessive sleepiness.

In the TONES study, doctors are evaluating the effectiveness of the investigational product to treat sleepiness and to help you stay awake when it is taken once a day for 6 weeks.

To pre-qualify for the TONES study, you must be:

- Between 18 and 70 years of age
- · Diagnosed with sleep apnea
- Currently using, or have a history of using, a sleep apnea treatment
- Sleeping at least 6 hours a night

All study-related visits, tests, and investigational product will be provided to you at no cost. In addition, reimbursement for study-related time and travel may be provided.

To learn more, please contact: The Research Center of Southern California

1-888-336-4600

TonesStudy.com





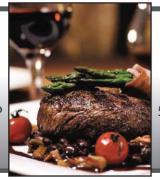


# Free Diabetic Dinner Event

Stunning Research now suggests Type II Diabetes can begin to be **REVERSED** In As Little As 1 WEEK

### **Topics Include:**

- Common reasons diabetics get worse with time
- A unique clinical approach that allows the diabetes to reverse
- Is your treatment causing you to get worse over time?
- Common drugs that may cause you to actually get worse



**Saturday** September 12th 12:30 pm

### Mimi's Cafe

5180 Mission Center Rd. (& Camino del la Reina) San Diego/ Mission Valley

# FREE ADMISSION & FREE GOURMET MEAL

You will discover how Type II Diabetics have been able to reverse their disease, reduce & eliminate drugs (including insulin), lose weight without exercise, explode their energy levels, & become non-diabetic.

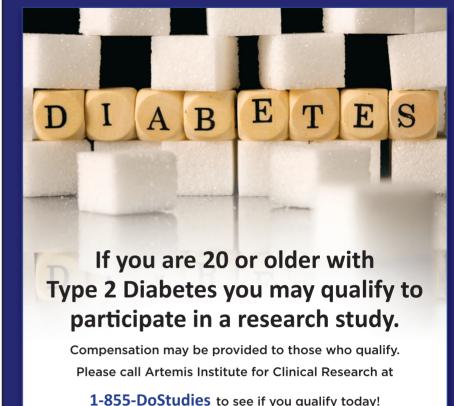
Please RSVP to (760) 480-0077- Reservation Required

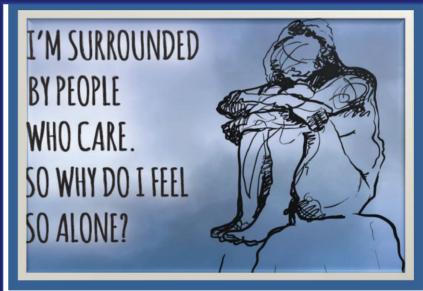


Call to Reserve Your Seat 8am-6pm

Feel free to bring one (1) guest. Seating is extremely limited. Type II Diabetic Adults Only.







Are you experiencing depression symptoms?

Have you tried one or more anti-depressant medications that failed to relieve your symptoms: If so, please contact us about participating in our clinical research study of an investigational drug taken with an anti-depressant medication.

#### Qualified participants must

- Be 18 to 65 years of age
- Have been experiencing depression symptoms for at least 8 weeks
   Have taken one or more anti-depressant medications that failed to relieve their depression symptoms

#### Qualified participants may receive at no cost:

- Study Related Evaluation
- Investigational Drug
  Study Related Medical Care
- Potential compensation for study related time and travel

1-855-DoStudies

(1-855-367-8834)www.DoStudies.com

# Clinical Research Opportunity for Women

# Do you suffer from uterine fibroids?

### DO YOU EXPERIENCE?

- Heavy or abnormal periods
- Abdominal pain and pressure
- Increased need to urinate with your periods

# **UTERINE FIBROIDS**

- Negatively impact your quality of life
- Doctors in your area are looking for women to participate in a clinical research study.
- · All investigational medication and study-related care is provided at no cost. Compensation for time and travel may be available.



To see if you qualify, visit

www.VenusResearchStudy.com

(800) 229-7176

tigate major crimes? is the main question," says Sousa's attorney, Domenic Lombardo. "Sometimes it's not a black and white situation. Investigations can take a variety of different directions, and you need to have somebody in place that understands the nuances and how to evaluate certain pieces of evidence. It is my belief that, at this point, San Diego State does not have that person or is not equipped to deal with these types

During the course of that past year, San Diego State University is not the only university in town blamed for botched Title IX investigations and unfair sexual assault hearings. The problem is so rampant that two other local colleges, University of California at San Diego and the University of San

of cases."

Diego, have had to defend their treatment of Title IX offenses.

In the case of UCSD, a judge ruled that a student was deprived of a fair trial and was punished for

Center for Student Rights and Responsibilities, the department in charge of following Title IX laws and investigating assaults, pressed forward in its discipline of Sousa.

# "I cannot imagine the suffering of my family back in Portugal to learn what happened through the news."

appealing his suspension.

In Sousa's case, San Diego State University rushed to identify him as a threat to the community without an adequate investigation.

In the days following his release, San Diego State University's

At the same time, director of the Center for Student Rights, Lee Mintz, placed Sousa on interim suspension and barred him from stepping foot on any California State campus unless it was to attend hearings. He was not allowed to take

RESEARCH STUDIES



# **HEAVY DRINKERS**

**Volunteers Wanted** 

# **DRINKING TOO MUCH?**

We want to help



# **SMOKETOO MUCH POT?**

We want to help



# **ALCOHOL & MARIJUANA**

We want to help

Researchers at The Pearson Center for Alcoholism & Addiction Research are working to develop treatments for alcohol and marijuana dependence

Do you consider yourself a heavy drinker with no desire for treatment? You may be eligible to participate in our clinical research study. 4 visits over 5 weeks.

If you drink heavily and want to quit, you may be eligible to participate in our 12-week clinical research study.

If you use marijuana frequently and want to cut back or quit, you may be eligible to participate in our 12-week clinical research study.

If you use both alcohol and marijuana heavily and want to receive treatment, you may be eligible to participate in our 12-week clinical research study.

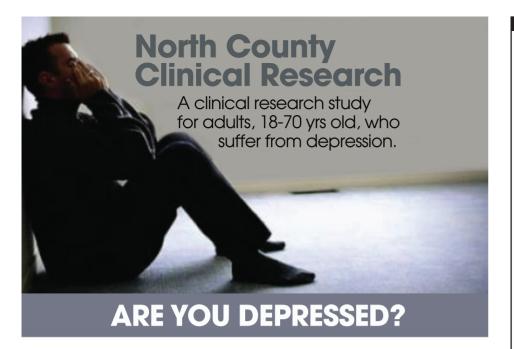
All information is confidential. Participation involves taking study medication or placebo. Compensation provided for time and travel.



Pearson Center 858-784-786



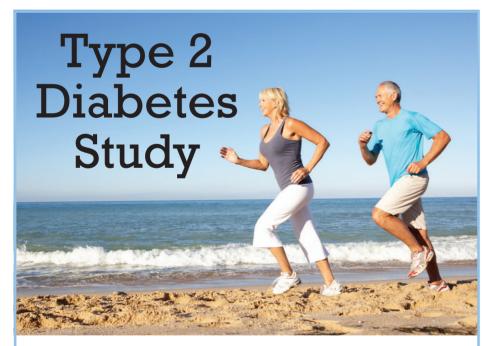




If you're feeling exhausted and sad and have n o interest in things you used to enjoy, if your appetite has changed and you can't sleep, you may be suffering from depression.

Learn more at www.nccresearch.com or call 760-639-4378 to see if you qualify.

**North County Clinical Research** 



# Are you age 18–75 and currently taking Metformin?

You may qualify to participate in a research study for Type 2 Diabetes and receive study related care and study medication at no cost to you.

Compensation may be available for time and travel.





CALL US TODAY TO LEARN MORE

1-877-500-3788

# DO YOU HAVE TYPE 1 DIABETES?



You could take part in finding new T1 Diabetes treatments

Consider participating in a research study testing an investigational insulin.

To participate you must be:

- Diagnosed with Type 1 Diabetes
- 18 to 70 years old

Qualified candidates may receive up to \$12,811.00 for time and travel. Approximately 46 overnight stays at our facility are required.



See if you qualify today! Call +1 (866) 245-5404. Or visit **profilinstitute.com**  final exams. Most troubling of all for Sousa, he was not allowed to review the allegations or any witness statements. dence that could potentially exonerate him.

After first agreeing to a meeting, on December 19, Mintz sent the follow-

"Ms. Roe admitted that she voluntarily continued consensual sexual activity with Mr. Doe later that very same day."

On December 12 through December 18, Sousa and his attorney requested to meet with Mintz to show her eviing email, "Due to the ongoing investigation, I am unable to provide you with a copy of the information that was/is the basis for the Title IX interim suspension and disciplinary proceedings."

That same week, Mintz informed Sousa he would not be granted a hearing. Sousa later sued San Diego State to get a copy of the investigation findings. In that suit, he claimed Mintz told him "that he would not be entitled to a hearing on the Title IX portion of the matter, he would not have the right to confront his accuser, he has no right to direct participation of counsel, she would make findings of fact and reach conclusions of law and mete out a sanction, and he would bot be entitled to an appeal."

Nothing changed

5074 1

Sousa actually encountered the involved female student here, an off-campus house where a few fraternity members lived.

after the university's holiday break. Sousa's attorneys continued to request meetings with Mintz in order to provide evidence and see the complaint. Mintz refused to meet or respond to the emails. On February 11, 2015, the San Diego County District Attorney's office announced

# RESEARCH STUDIES







Are You Using Insulin but it's Not Controlling Your Type 1 Diabetes and Hemoglobin A1c (HbA1c) Level?

If your HbA1c level is still too high, consider participating in a clinical research study evaluating an investigational drug.

**Contact Lori or Denise:** 

619-466-4899

Diabetes and Endocrine Associates Dr. Raymond Fink

bms.com/studyconnect

# Parents and Guardians!

SDSU researchers are looking for participants for a study

# You could qualify if:

Child under 14 years living with you Age 18+ and interested in your household air quality

Free education included

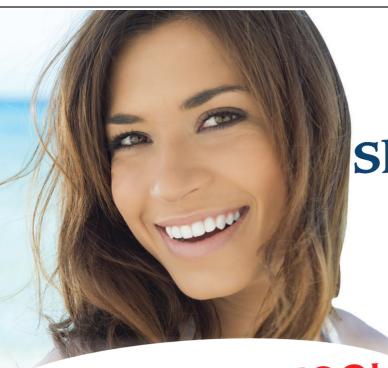
Monetary compensation up to \$100

If you are interested, please complete a short survey at:

www.SurveyMonkey.com/S/PFA SDR AD

Or call: 858-924-0113 Ext. 157





oft Souch Featuring

DENTAL **Sleep Sedation Dentistry** 

"Sleep through your procedure" **\$0** Down, **0%** Interest

We'll Beat Any Other Offer!

# BACK TO SCHOOL SPECIALS!

\$1000 off Braces or Invisalign!



Actual Invisialign patient

# **Porcelain Empress** Veneers

Price extended!



with a minimum of six veneers.



Most insurance accepted • Financing available Military discounts • Senior discounts All offers expire 9/30/15

3735 Clairemont Mesa Blvd.

(at Clairemont Drive)

# FREE 2nd Opinion Consultation

# Dental Implants \$ Start to Finish

Includes Implant, Abutment, and Porcelain Crown.

**Free Consultation** 

**New Patient Special** Dental Exam & Cleaning

In the absence of gum disease

ZOOM! Teeth Whitening \$ up to 8 Shades Whiter in 1 hour!

Crowns

# **Root Canals**



# We Cater to Chickens

**Evening Appointments Available** 

Same-Day **Emergency Appointments** Available!

Myouch 858-683-8857

they dismissed charges against Sousa.

The damage had been done. Sousa remained labeled a sexual predator in the eyes of former friends and acquaintances. After enrolling in a different college, Sousa returned to San Diego State University to visit friends. During a night out, three days before the district attorney dismissed the charges, three individuals jumped him. Those individuals are now in court on assault charges.

The district attorney's decision not to prosecute had no effect on Mintz and San Diego State University. Despite the announcement, the college trudged on with their scheduled hearing, still refusing to allow Sousa or his attorneys to submit evidence.



Matthew Haberkorn says it is "obvious that universities should not be handling these types of allegations."

On June 5, seven months after his arrest, Lombardo received a "Notice of Investigative Outcome." San Diego State University's panel

revoked Sousa's suspension and expunged any mention of sexual assault on his school records. They did so after finding inconsistencies

between the girl's statements to police and to the university.

Three days later, on June 8, attorney Lombardo and Sousa had a chance to inspect the investigative file. Lombardo and Sousa are now deciding whether or not to file a lawsuit for punitive damages.

Says Lombardo of the case, "The staggering incompetence of the university police in combination with university officials branding Francisco a sexual predator caused incalculable damage to this voung man's future. If Francisco did not have the resources available to defend himself he would have been crushed by the very officials and procedures that are in place to protect him. I fear for the next kid that's wrongfully

accused and wish him or her the best of luck.

"I would say there are obvious deficiencies in the training experience and skill level of some of the law-enforcement officers present at the university their cell phones and got a complete picture before sending an email labeling him a sexual predator before suspending him, arresting him, making him spend the night in jail — really, before any

# "Most of the schools seem inept and in the process they are denying basic rights to the accused."

compared to San Diego Police Department Sex Crimes detectives or the District Attorney's Office.

"What should have happened is that law enforcement had his and her statements and they could have accessed of it.

"The university had a tiger by the tail; they were dealing with an apparently false accusation. Perhaps they thought the district attorney was going to spearhead the investigation. When

**HEALTH AND BEAUTY** 



# **Tired of getting Dermal Filler** re-injections every 6-12 months?



# If you currently use:

- Juvederm<sup>™</sup>
   Perlane<sup>®</sup>
- Restylane®
- Sculptra®
  - Voluma<sup>™</sup>

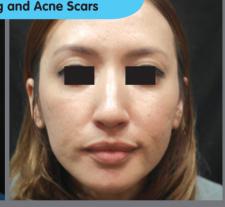
We introduce



- The only long-lasting dermal filler over 5 years!
- We are the only authorized doctor in Mission Valley
- Achieve NATURAL looking results with Dr. Chang







# \$1800 for 2 syringes

Recommended starting amount is 2-5 syringes. \*Actual client, results may vary

Free consultation with Dr. Chang who performs all injections



# **New Location**

5030 Camino De La Siesta #101, San Diego 92108 M-F 10am-7pm, Sat. by appointment

Conveniently located in Mission Valley near I-163, I-8, and I-805

619-280-1609 • beatitudemedspa.com

Prices good through September 30, 2015



The Doctor is always in! Aeria Chang, M.D. Performs most consultations, medical treatments,



that didn't happen, it was thrown back to the university to handle this thing properly and with some integrity. They weren't prepared to do that. One, the university investigation, as I've said, was woefully deficient. Two, the California State Chancellor had just issued an executive order outlining Title IX guidelines. I don't believe San Diego State knew just how to implement those guidelines.

"I've been practicing law for 23 years," Lombardo continues, "and I have never seen anything like this. The due process problems are so significant and fundamental that they can't be overstated. You have to go back to the time of the Magna Carta to find similar problems, where you have a secret tribunal, no access to information, no meaningful way

to challenge the information, and are not allowed the direct assistance of an attorney."

There are other complaints from accused and accuser from San Diego campuses over faulty and failed Title IX investigations.

On July 10, San Diego County superior court judge Joel Pressman issued a judgment that could spell change throughout the University of California system. In his ruling, Pressman found that UCSD administrators failed to conduct a thorough and fair investigation into sexual assault allegations against a male student. Administrators then increased sanctions against him for appealing their decision.

In that case, a female student accused a 20-year-old male, known as John Doe, of inappro-

priately touching her one morning in February 2014. The alleged perpetrator told investigators that the couple had sex the night before and, the morning after, the alleged inappropriate touching

Doe a full semester and ordered him to avoid any contact with the woman, attend sexual harassment classes, and undergo counseling. Unsatisfied, Doe appealed the ruling to dean Sherry Mallory.

# "Judges are starting to realize that maybe schools shouldn't be handling these types of sexual assault cases."

took place. But John Doe was not allowed to provide evidence at the hearing nor was his interview with investigating officers submitted to the panel hearing his case.

Without hearing any evidence from him, UCSD's Title IX panel suspended John

Mallory then increased his suspension from a semester to a year. Doe appealed to the council of provosts. They denied his appeal and suspended him an additional semester.

"The Court finds that substantial evidence does not support the finding of non-consensual sexual activity," reads Judge Pressman's July 10 ruling. "First, as stated above, crucial findings... were based upon [the officer's investigation summary that was not presented at the hearing in any meaningful way. Given the fundamental unfairness of relying on this report without a meaningful opportunity for petitioner to challenge its contents, the court has no choice but to exclude the report from consideration in evaluating whether substantial evidence exists to support the conclusion."

Added Pressman, "The only evidence presented in any meaningful way at the hearing was the testimony of [the woman].... Additionally, Ms. Roe admitted that she voluntarily continued consensual sexual activity with Mr. Doe later

that very same day. The court is not weighing Ms. Roe's credibility. But the incident on the morning of February 1 cannot be viewed in a vacuum. When viewed as part of the entire narrative, the sequence of events do [sic] not demonstrate non-consensual behavior. What the evidence does show is Ms. Roe's personal regret for engaging in sexual activity beyond her boundaries.

"Given the lack of rationale by both Dean Mallory and the Council of Provosts for the increased sanctions, it appears the increased sanctions are punitive towards Petitioner for appealing the decision of the Panel," ruled Pressman.

It is unknown whether the University of California regents will appeal the ruling.

One of the attorneys





# Dental Implants \$1,695

Offer valid for cash clients only.
Price includes implant, abutment,
consultation, and in-house CAT scan.
Performed by Implant Specialists
Dr. Thomas Gonzales or Dr. Eric Driver

Ask About Replacing your dentures with All-on-4®!

**In-house Orthodontics Specialist** 

**Braces** from **\$2,999** 

&

Invisalign from \$3,999

Veneers: \$699

Extractions: \$185 simple extraction UCR \$375

Root Canal: \$125
per canal UCR \$750

Dentures: \$750

each UCR \$1700

Ask about your Reader exclusive offer on all other dental services!



# Do you suffer from Obstructive Sleep Apnea?

Get rid of your CPAP and sleep soundly again! Many sleep disorders can be treated by our expert dentists! Call for your free consultation today!



# Now Offering Sleep Sedation & Free Transportation!

We'll transport you to and from your treatment in our private limousine

# Five Star Service, World Class Specialists

We are located in beautiful community of Rancho Bernardo. We house the most experienced and highly esteemed dental specialists in the region with the focus of providing top quality care and comfort for a discerning clientele.



RECONSTRUCTIVE COSMETIC & IMPLANT DENTISTRY

towncenterdentistrysd.com

11968 Bernardo Plaza Drive San Diego, CA 92128

858.500.3831

Limited time offer, some exclusions may apply. Offers expire 9/30/2015.

Special price valid for the first 10 scheduled procedures. (valid for Saline Breast Augmentation, Garment & Lab Additional)



# **Model and Actual Patient**

Specials good through September 17, 2015 \$1,995 **Brazilian Butt Lift (Call for Details)** Liposculpture\* (3 areas)......\$3,695 Tummy Tuck\*\*.....\$4,995

\*Some weight restrictions apply. Garment and Lab Additional

\*\* Anesthesia Additional

**Botox \$115 for 15 Units! Purchase 2 Syringes of Voluma & Get 1 Free syringe of Juvaderm** Laser Hair Removal \$49 (reg. \$150, small area)

# Treat Yourself To A Mommy Makeover

**57.995** Includes Tummy Tuck and Breast Augmentation\*\*\*

\*Anesthesia Additional \*\*Garment & Lab Additional

All Specials good through September 17, 2015



Dr. Charles J. Sarosy

Certified by the American Board of Surgery 8690 Center Dr., La Mesa

Call 619-489-7058

sdbodycontouring.com • Financing Available

in the case, Matthew Haberkorn, echoed many of the concerns that attorney Lombardo found in his client's case.

"First and foremost, when you look at cases individually, it becomes obvious that universities should not be handling these types of allegations. The schools, which all have different interpretations of Title IX law, are essentially caught in a quagmire of having to try these serious cases. Regardless, they are in that position and need to do it in a fair and in a legal manner. Most of the schools seem inept and in the process they are denying basic rights to the accused. The accused are presumed guilty, some are not allowed attorneys, or present evidence in their case. It all iust boils down to the fact that universities aren't equipped to be doing this and because of that students are kicked out of school, often unable to get readmitted to other schools or unqualified to be accepted into grad school. These are often good kids who, if given the chance, could have proved their innocence."

Haberkorn says since the ruling several other students contacted him asking to represent them for similar allegations.

"As for the proliferation of these types of cases, we are just seeing the tip of the iceberg. The ruling in San Diego was the first one to get public attention. Finally, it appears that judges are starting to realize that maybe schools shouldn't be handling these types of sexual assault cases, any criminal cases for that matter.

The accused are not the only students to have filed complaints against universities and colleges



**Current Theta Chi frat house** 

for mishandling sexual assault investigations. At the University of San Diego, two women filed separate lawsuits against the college.

A female student who was reportedly raped by a male in her dorm room filed the first complaint, which was unsealed in July 2015. According to that complaint, after the assailant fell asleep, the woman escaped and reported it to campus security guards. But they dissuaded her from reporting it to the San Diego Police Department.

"The public safety officer, an employee of [University of San Diego], asked [Jane Doe] if she wanted to contact the San Diego Police Department, but simultaneously recommended that Doe not contact [the police] because it would interfere with [their] investigation."

The woman went to the hospital for treatment. While there, University of San Diego security guards allegedly went to the woman's room and woke the accused rapist to inform him of the allegations. A school counselor advised her to leave school. She moved to the East Coast. The school then notified her of her Title IX hearing. She asked for it to be postponed so she could return to San Diego. University officials denied her request.

In May 2013, two men allegedly raped a woman during a party near campus. She told a school counselor and her psychologist. The following semester, one of the men was in her class. She notified her professor. The instructor, according to a subsequent complaint, advised her not to report the rape to police, telling her that accusations of rape "happen all of the time" and many students "handle the incidents on their own." ■

— Dorian Hargrove



**Call Now for SUMMER SPECIALS!** 

50% OFF DENTAL IMPLANTS(UCR)

Includes Implant, Abutment, and Crown

# FREE CONSULTATION

Ask about the Reader Exclusive Special on ALL-ON-4



# TRADE IN YOUR DENTURES!

GET \$1,000 CREDIT TOWARD YOUR **NEW ALL-ON-4 OR IMPLANT DENTURE SMILE!** 

\$1000 OFF BRACES & invisalign®



- For adults & children
- 2 year cases
- Free consultation

**DENTURES** \$591 (Reg. \$1,500)

Per arch. New patients only

**PORCELAIN CROWN** 

\$499 (Reg. \$1,100)

Fused to metal, Per tooth. New patients only

**PORCELAIN VENEERS** 

\$749 (Reg. \$1,600)

# Under New Ownership • Our Goal is to Exceed Our Client's Expectations!



# WELCOMING DR. DOUGLAS NESS

Dr. Ness is an incredibly experienced general dentist, having practiced across the United States and around the world.

He holds Mastership status in the Academy of General Dentistry, and is credentialed by both the American Board of General Dentistry and American Board of Oral Implantology.

MOST INSURANCE ACCEPTED **HMO • PPO • MILITARY** 

AFFORDABLE FINANCING **Upon Approved Credit** 

**Hablamos Español** 







www.crowndentalnc.com



2405 Transportation Ave. National City, CA 91950 Same Day Appointments Available (mention the Reader when booking)

619-430-4344

# **Under the** radar

continued from page 3

college mentors and adult volunteers. Parents/guardians are considered extensions of the Village and are engaged in ongoing activities and communication." Dumanis has been chipping in with cash, courtesy of San Diego Gas & Electric and Wells Fargo, which each gave \$5000, and Little Italy's Porto Vista Hotel, which came up with \$10,000. ... Don't tell the chamber of commerce, but San Diego has just lost a growing business. Furlocity, an online lodging agency for pets,

is pulling up stakes and heading to Upstate New York, where the start-up will rent space in Schenectady's BizLab, according to that city's Daily Gazette. "By the end of 2015, Furlocity expects to create up to 12 jobs in sales, marketing, social media and software engineering," notes a big welcoming piece in the Albany Business Review.

> — Matt Potter (@sdmattpotter)

CITYLIGHTS

The Reader offers \$25 for news tips published in this column. Call our voice mail at 619-235-3000, ext. 440, or fax your tip to 619-231-0489.

# **NEWS TICKER**

continued from page 2

sel for San Diegans for Open Government, Cory Briggs.

San Diegans for Open **Government is currently** suing KPBS as well as their affiliate iNewsource over what the lawsuit claims to be a sweetheart deal between the public station and the nonprofit news source. The lawsuit was filed months into iNewsource's year-long investigation into Briggs, his marriage, and many of the lawsuits he filed on behalf of San Diegans for

**Open Government.** 

As first reported by the San Diego Free Press, Lawrence was contacted on August 17 by KPBS producer Megan Burke with an invite to appear on the station to discuss San Diego's shortage of affordable housing.

The welcome mat from **KPBS** was pulled out from under him, said Lawrence, shortly after conducting a pre-broadcast interview with Burke. During the interview, he "mentioned that he was a bold supporter of Cory Briggs and an officer in San Diegans for Open Government."

**KPBS** general manager Karlo says there is not a formal policy in place, other than to avoid any conflicts of interest.

"We haven't banned anybody. But as a journalistic organization we felt we had to disclose the lawsuit in the interview and it would have distracted from the topic of affordable housing."

Dorian Hargrove

# **Biotechs bathe** in stock market

Wall Street has lost \$10 trillion since June 3

blood

**United States stocks plunged** between 3.5 and 4 percent on August 24, continuing a selloff that began in early June. Stocks are dropping all around the world: the slaughter has knocked off \$10 trillion in value since June 3.

CITYLIGHTS

The bull market in **United States stocks** began in March of 2009. with short-term interest rates effectively at zero. Stocks have moved up about 200 percent since then, despite weak growth of the economy. The Federal Reserve has been saying for some time that it would raise rates, despite those weakening world economies. Such a move would strengthen the dollar, which some consider too high against other currencies. However, the dollar slipped on August 24. There is talk the Fed, concerned about the weak world stock markets, will not raise rates anytime soon.

Biotechs, which had been hot prior to the big slump, have been hit hard.

Two stocks focusing on obesity, watched carefully by Wall Street, have been beaten up badly. Arena Pharmaceuticals was down 8.59 percent on August 24 and is 56.8 percent off its high. Orexigen Therapeutics dropped 9.48 percent on August 24 and was down 70 percent from its 52-week peak.

Don Bauder

# **Micro-robots** released at UCSD

They swim! They remove toxins! They glow red!

Researchers at the University of California San Diego have announced the development of 3-D printed "microrobots" that can be programmed to swim through a liquid, removing specific toxins found within.

"We have developed an entirely new method to engineer nature-inspired microscopic swimmers that have complex geometric structures and are smaller than the width of a human hair," says nanoengineering student Wei Zhu, a report co-author studying under professors Shaochen Chen and Joseph Wang. "With this method, we can easily integrate different functions inside these tiny robotic swimmers for a broad spectrum of applications."

The fish-shaped devices, measuring at just 120 microns by 30 microns (25,400 microns equals one inch), feature platinum nanoparticles in their tails, which compel a swimming action when mixed with hydrogen peroxide.

While swimming, the fish emit a red glow - researchers are hopeful they'll be useful in a number of ways, including distributing drugs throughout the bloodstream

### **HEALTH AND BEAUTY**





# **Thermage** Skin Tightening 10% Off Regular Price!

Face.....Through Sept. 14, 2015 (Reg. \$1,195) \$1,075 w/advanced 900 STC Tip.

**Eyes....**Through September 14, 2015 (Reg. \$995) **\$895** w/advanced 450 STC Tip

# Fraxel \$1,765 Through September 14, 2015 (Reg. \$1,960)

For smoothing and resurfacing skin. Special package: 4 Fraxel & 2 Free IPL.

# Dysport.....\$3 per squared unit Restylane L 1cc.....\$320 Juvéderm Voluma per syringe.....\$550 (2nd syringe \$25 Off; 3rd syringe \$35 Off) Radiesse 1.5cc syringe.....\$395 Labioplasty......\$1,950

# Parvin Pam Mani,

M.D., F.A.C.O.G. Platinum-Plus Award Winner for Botox, Juvéderm, Restylane & Perlane

Pinnacle Award Winner for Thermage Skin Tightening **Call for a Free Consultation:** (619) 430-4951

5555 Reservoir Drive, Suite 208 (by SDSU, off Alvarado Road)

By board certified Gynecologist

www.sdcosmeticlaser.com

of a human patient or collecting and removing toxins. They could also be designed to inspect for and report on the presence of a specific compound found within the body, or even to participate in internal surgical operations.

"It's my personal hope to further this research to eventually develop surgical microrobots that operate safer and with more precision," says Jinxing Li, the study's other co-author.

For now, the university intends to continue lab experiments; no human trials are planned in the immediate future.

Dave Rice

# **Iranian national** sentenced

**Arash Ghahreman gets** 78 months for techsmuggling scheme

Arash Ghahreman, a naturalized United States citizen and former Iranian national, was sentenced to six and a half years in prison on August 27 for his role in a scheme to purchase marine navigation and military electronic equipment for illegal export to Iran.

He had been convicted in January by a San Diego federal jury of violations of export and money-laundering laws. U.S. district judge Dana Sabraw said that Ghahreman's conduct was aimed at thwarting the Iran trade sanctions and therefore he was a national security threat to the U.S.

Ghahreman, a resident of Staten Island, New York, was an agent of an Iranian procurement network that used a front company in the United Arab Emirates to acquire U.S. goods for shipment to Iran.

Don Bauder

# **Statewide** records for solar generation shattered

Figures don't include power produced on residential rooftops

California's solar industry has been setting records, and then breaking them, for total energy generated from utility-scale solar installations all summer.

CITYLIGHTS

According to PV Magazine, the California Independent System Operator,

which controls the state's power grid, reported a new record for power generation at 6.16 gigawatts on June 7. For comparison's sake, that's roughly three times the output of the now-shuttered San Onofre **Nuclear Generating Station** when it was operating at full capacity.

By July 13, that record was shattered with a power generation just shy of 6.3 gigawatts, rising by about two-thirds of the output of the controversial new Pio Pico gas plant slated for construction in the Otav Mesa area.

Each successive peak

generation record has fallen within a few days for the past month, and on August 20, generation topped 6.39 gigawatts.

**Even these numbers are** 

continued on page 36

# **HEALTH AND BEAUTY**



# re:vive

# \$9 Botox® Cosmetic

Frown Lines. Forehead Wrinkles. Crow's Feet. Per Unit Pricing.

# \$329 Juvéderm XC (Reg. \$450)

Limited time offer! Lip plumping, wrinkle smoothing Juvéderm for a gorgeous new you! (1cc)

# **Voluma \$599** (Reg. \$800)

This revolutionary new injectable treatment lifts and restores facial volume loss. Results are immediate and last up to two years! Say "no" to surgery and "yes" to Voluma. (Per syringe

\$475 Sculptra Aesthetic (Reg. \$800)\*\*
Plus, FREE 60 Units of Dysport (\$180 Value)
When you purchase 4 vials of Sculptra.
Replace lost collagen and reduce wrinkles, lines and folds.
Natural yet noticeable results that last up to 2 years. Single vial

\*Per vial pricing with purchase of 4 vials.

# Laser Hair Removal

Get the silky smooth body you have always wanted with the latest advancement in lasers: Vectus. More comfort and shorter treatment sessions (a full back takes as little as 15 minutes!).

Lip or Chin \$29 / Brazilian \$99 / Underarms \$49 Lower Legs \$129 / Bikini Line \$59 / Full Back \$230 Lower Arms \$95 / Extended Bikini \$79

# Laser Tattoo Removal\*

Tattoo Removal has never been easier and more affordable! Revive uses the most advanced laser available for safe and effective removal of tattoos - even difficult to treat colors. \$39 per square inch with a minimum of \$98 per session. 25% OFF When You Purchase a Package.

\$25 Blow Dry & Style (Reg. \$35+)
Revive Blowout Bar - includes a shampoo, relaxing scalp
massage and flawless-finish styling. While your hair is getting the royal
treatment, enjoy a complimentary glass of wine or tea.
Valid at blowout bar with select stylists only. Limited availability. Additional charges may apply based on length, thickness or extensions.

Offers expire 9/20/15 Not valid with other offers. Must mention when booking.
Offers are subject to change and may be discontinued at any time. \*At Mission Valley only.
Owned & Operated by Vishal Verma MD. and Vinita Parekh Verma, DDS.

Private Dental Practice for the entire family located in Tijuana's Financial District near the border 26 years Experience • All Dental Work Guaranteed • Free Consultation • Free 2nd Opinion Exam Cosmetic Dentistry • Root Canals • Oral Surgery

Cosmetic Fillings	\$70 & up
• Zoom 3 Bleaching	\$200
• Crowns	\$250 & up
Veneers	\$450
• Implants	\$1000
Orthodontic     Treatment	\$1400 & up

Premier Dental Office in Tijuana Call (619) 308-7082 Visit us at: www.DrErico.com

Most Dental Insurance Accepted



# CITY LIGHTS

# **NEWS TICKER**

continued from page 35

considered low, as they don't include any "behindthe-meter" solar generation, meaning small-scale rooftop installations done by consumers are not counted in the tally, only larger utilityscale projects such as those sited in the Imperial Valley east of San Diego.

Another 3.2 gigawatts of peak generation capacity is reportedly found in consumer-scale solar projects across the state, potentially adding another 50 percent of generation capacity to the cited present figures.

Dave Rice

# The pay is decent, but is **Greenpeace?**

Striking workers say their environmentally conscious emplover is unfair

Under the support and guidance of a budding political CITY LIGHTS

movement calling itself Socialist Alternative, the bulk of the local fundraising staff for Greenpeace have walked off the job amid demands for a change in employment policy to eliminate mass turnover and the firing of historically prolific donation gatherers.

"I spent about three and a half years at Greenpeace as a canvasser and team leader in the organization," says Joe Hupperich, who is advising the strikers. "After years of raising tens of thousands of dollars for the organization, I 'quota'ed out' after three weeks of low performance."

At issue is a fundraising quota, which employees must meet on a weekly basis or face termination.

"If Greenpeace decides to hire you, you have three days to sign up three members who donate on a monthly basis," says HupCITY LIGHTS

perich. "If you succeed, you've made the staff, at which point you're held to a quota of gathering \$150 in committed monthly donations every single week. If you miss that quota by any amount, you go on what's called 'warning,' and if you miss it two weeks in a row you're fired - for longer term employees this extends to three weeks."

Following the interview with Joe Hupperich, Greenpeace chief development officer Brian Anderson, responding to a request for comment, said, "While we work to assess and improve the program, we have immediately implemented a new interim quota system where longterm and high-performing canvassers could have a longer grace period of up to six weeks to get their contributions back on track. We hope that this immediate measure. along with increased atten-

Cosmetic Fillings \$80

Laser Bleaching \$220

**Implant** Dentures \$1,500

tion to strengthening our

CITY LIGHTS

canvass program, will make Greenpeace an even better place to work."

Dave Rice

# **Partnoy** scare

continued from page 3

the debt didn't show up on Enron's books.

Banks are using similar "variable interest entities," in which they may have a controlling interest but not majority voting rights. The financial support may come from an outside source. The banks can borrow money and buy assets, but the liability is not recorded on their books. "There is a lot more detail now than Enron provided, but you still can't answer crucial and simple questions about risk," says Partnoy. ■

Contact Don Bauder at 719-539-7831 dbauder@sandiegoreader.com

Crowns \$350

Veneers \$450

**Implants** \$950 Invisalign \$1900

**Pacific Dental Tijuana** 

English Spoken • USA standards • 5 year guarantee

Cash discount, USA insurance accepted.

**Dr. Oscar Torres** Dr. Natán Lutz and Staff

1866-804-18-77 and 619-739-4110 www.tijuanamexicodentist.com

# **HEALTH AND BEAUTY**

# FEEL GOOD ABOUT YOUR BODY &YOURSELF!!





After

WHY HAVE SURGERY? **LOSE BELLY & BACK FAT NO SURGERY NEEDED!!!** 

Formostar Infrared Body Wrap (Regularly \$90)



in just one session!
Lose Inches, Tummy & Back Fat, Stretch Marks, &
Reduce Stress & Appearance of Cellulite. We guarantee
Calorie Loss is from Body Fat & not from water loss.

Lose up to 1900 calories

# EXPERIENCE THE DIFFERENCE...









Facial Toning

Body Sculpting & Cellulite Reduction \$25

# Colon Hydrotherapy **\$45** (Regularly \$95)

(Women Only)

- Helps with Weight Loss
- Speeds up Metabolism
- Decreases Gas and Bloating Helps with Acne Problems Helps to Reduce Constipation
- Helps to Improve Immune System • Minimizes Allergies and Eczema
- Reduces Symptoms associated with IBS
   Decreases the occurrence of Headaches Lessens symptoms associated with PMS

20% OFF Tanning & Teeth Whitening

619-430-4979

6465 El Cajon Blvd., San Diego www.aztectansandiego.com

yelp Offers Expire September 17, 2015 & are for New Customers Only

on your telephone

It's 2015: Read a story

SDReader.com

Reader

# GET THE ORIGINAL BODY WRAP – SAVE \$60\*

INCLUDES FREE CHI TREATMENT \*Off regular price - New Clients Only

# **BE 8 - 20 INCHES SLIMMER IN JUST 1 HOUR!**

Have a special occasion coming up and want to look great and feel confident? Try our

# THERMASLIM™ TREATMENT

**BURNS UP TO 4.000 CALORIES & 5% BODY FAT** IN ONE COMPLETE TREATMENT!

Struggling with post baby weight? ...we can help!

SAFE SUNLESS AIRBRUSH TANNING HERE NOW!



TRIMMED TONED FEEL TERRIFIC

CALL NOW! 858 609 8692 www.suddenlyslimmer.net

Fillers for Age-Related

Using a combination of fillers to restore lost volume and

to lift. (Liquid facelift starting at \$1200, depending on the type

**Fillers for Lip Restoration** 

The Doctor is always in! Aeria Chang, M.D.

(Juvederm® or Restylane® Silk)

**Volume loss** 

and the amount of filler.)



**Real Results with Comfort and Safety** 



Botox \$199 first 20 units and \$9/unit for additional units · Juvederm \$399 per syringe

# **What We Treat:**

Acne & Acne Scars = Excessive Underarm Sweat Melasma = Sun Damaged Skin = Wrinkles Body Shaping & Cellulite = Fat Reduction Medical Weight Loss NEW!

# **Devices/Procedures:**

# **Botox**®

Est. 2008

Fillers
Bellafill® NEW! = Restylane® Silk NEW! Sculptra = Juvederm® & Voluma® Belotero®

Laser Resurfacing Packages from \$895 to \$3000 eMatrix RF = Fraxel® DUAL = SkinFinity RF = **VIVA RF** 

Skin Rejuvenation from \$400

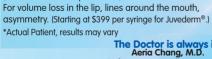
Clear & Brilliant • eLos Fotofacial • Permea •

**Tightening** Packages from \$1350 to \$3295 Thermage® • Ulthera • Venus Concept

MiraDry for Hyperhidrosis (excessive underarm sweat)

Vanquish Fat Reduction from \$1995

Facials and more from \$150 HydraFacial = OxyGeneo = Silk Peel = ZO 3-Step Peel



5030 Camino De La Siesta #101, San Diego M-F 10am-7pm, Sat. by appointment

Conveniently located in Mission Valley near I-163, I-8, and I-805

619-280-1609 • beatitudemedspa.com

Prices good through September 30, 2015

# **Back to School Specials!**

**Enter to WIN 1cc of Juvederm** Like us on Facebook

SAFE MEDICAL **WEIGHT LOSS** 

# **LOSE 3-5 lbs.**

Providing Cutting Edge Medical Weight Loss Services for over 15 years. Includes FDA-Approved Phentermine/Fastin/Adipex® or Phendimetrazine/Bontril®, M.D. consultation, diet and exercise program. First-time patients only. Minimum 4 weeks program. No contract. No lab. Results may vary. While quantities last.

Over 65,000 satisfied patients!

# Are you Tired, less Energetic?

Ask about Bio Identical Hormones. TESTOSTERONE, and HCG Diet

Free B12 (with any purchase) Free Belvig and Qsymia! Call for details.

Ask about New CONTRAVE for weight loss!

# **Botox/Dysport Juvederm**

Starting from \$69 per area. \$249 Call for details.

# Ultherapy™

The Only FDA Cleared Procedure to Lift Eyebrow, Neck, Mouth, & Under Chin

No Surgery, One Treatment, No Downtime. Call for FREE consultation





**Laser Hair/Tattoo Removal** 50% OFF (Call for Details)

**Airbrush Spray Tans** Tuesday Special \$10 Thursday Special \$15

Convenient Central Location Walk-ins welcome, when Dr. is available. Start same day! 3740 Rosecrans, Ste. A • Point Loma (Exit Rosecrans off I-8/I-5) Open: Mon-Thur 9am-6pm. Friday 9am-4pm. Saturday 10am-4pm. Evening hours available.



**Medical Groups** 

Call Now! (619) 308-6349

**Book your** appointment online.



Michael Tachuk, M.D.,

AACS, CACS, A4M

Like Us

All offers valid with this ad. Offers expire 9/9/15.

# YOUR VELCOME TO IT CEK

# Thursday | 3

# WHERE'S BALBOA?

The Lemon Grove Historical Society presents Jesus Benayas, president of the House of Spain at Balboa Park, in a discussion of why a statue of Vasco Núñez de Balboa is still missing from the park named for him. Benayas will also address Spain's impact on U.S. culture, starting with support for the American Revolution.

**WHEN:** 7 p.m.

WHERE: H. Lee House Cultural Center, 3205 Olive Street, Lemon Grove. 619-460-4353. sandiegohistory.org/societies/lemongrove/index.htm

# Friday | 4

# SAN DIEGO PADRES: BEERFEST

Billed as "San Diego's Biggest Happy Hour," with live entertainment and beer from a local and national breweries. All beer is \$5; first pour at 5 p.m. Packages are available that include a game ticket. The Padres take on the Dodgers at 7:10 p.m. Cost: \$22–\$40.

WHERE: Petco

**WHERE:** Petco Park, 100 Park Boulevard, East Village. 619-795-5000; atmlb.com/1JvYWqM

# **POWWOW AT BARONA**

The 45th annual event is a three-day celebration on the Barona

Indian Reservation over Labor Day weekend, starting on Friday with traditional gourd dancing

at 6 p.m. and continuing on Saturday and

Sunday from 1
to 11 p.m. Over
1000 Native
Americans
from across
the country
will showcase
tribal dancing,
music, singing,
and food including Indian fry
bread and Indian
tacos. At the Barona
Sport, one mile north of

the Barona Resort & Casino. Free shuttle service from Barona Resort & Casino to the powwow.

**WHEN:** 6 to 11 p.m. Through Sunday. **WHERE:** Barona Resort & Casino, 1932 Wildcat Canyon Road, Lakeside. 619-443-6612; *bit.ly/1hEQRKI* 

# U.S. SAND-SCULPTING CHALLENGE

Sculptors for the 2015 event come from Italy, Ireland, Quebec, the Netherlands, Latvia, and Singapore to challenge the best from across the U.S. At





stake, more than \$60,000 in prize money. With live entertainment, gourmet food trucks, a kids' giant sandbox, and rides. \$6–\$11.

**WHEN:** 9 a.m. to 7 p.m. Runs through

Monday.

WHERE: B Street Pier,

1140 N. Harbor Drive, downtown San Diego. ussandsculpting.com (Americana), Roots Covenant (reggae), and Quel Bordel (punk). With a Piggy Playland, a Dump on the Vegetarian

dors. Performances by Brad Perry



Saturday | 5

THE BLASTERS. Straight outta

Downey, the original punkabilly band takes the stage at Casbah Friday night in advance of their fall/winter U.S. tour.
Club Crawler, page 60

# **BACON FEST**

America's favorite cured meat is honored in a one-day sampling event with baconinspired fare prepared by local eateries and beverage samplings from breweries and distilleries. Bacon Fest is an all-inclusive event with unlimited samples from all the beverage and food ven-

Enter promo code: READER to save \$5. \$60.

**WHEN:** 1 to 5:30 p.m.

**WHERE:** Ingram Plaza at Liberty Station, 2640 Cushing Road. *sandiegobaconfest.com* 

# FESTIVAL OF SAIL PARADE

A fleet of historic ships will set sail from the mouth of San Diego Bay and go past Shelter Island, Harbor Island, downtown, and back to the maritime museum for a weekend of history and entertainment. Watch the daily cannon battles between tall ships. The street fair with over 100 arts-and-craft vendors is free.

**WHEN:** 9 a.m. to 7 p.m. Also on Sunday and Monday.

**WHERE:** San Diego Maritime Museum, 1492 N. Harbor Drive, downtown San Diego. *sdmaritime.org/visit/ public-events/festival-of-sail* 

# 9/11 MEMORIAL STAIR CLIMB

Teams of firefighters, law enforcement officers, military, and civilians will climb 110 floors — the same number as in the twin towers — in the name of a fallen emergency responder whose life was lost on that day. Funds benefit FirefighterAid, a charity which cares for firefighters and their families. \$45 for kids and \$90 for adults to join the climb; free to participate in the memorial event. Opening ceremony 8:10 a.m., climb starts 8:45 a.m.

WHEN: 7 a.m. to 3 p.m.
WHERE: Hilton San Diego Bayfront, 1
Park Boulevard, downtown San Diego.
sandiegostairclimb.com





# Sunday | 6

WEEZER. Rivers Cuomo's power-pop outfit will close out the concert season at the track on Sunday. Fans and critics agreed to disagree over last year's comebacker Everything Will Be Alright in the End, but everyone agrees Weezer shines live. Club Crawler, page 60.

# ROOFTOP POOL PARTY

For those who don't have to go to work on Monday, a Labor Day weekend pool party at RoofTop600.

Party-goers can sip on signature cocktails, munch on fresh tacos from the taco station, take in a selection of energetic music with DJs Toro y Moi, Rambo V, Plastic Plates, 2Shoes, Salter, and Tuff Turf, and enjoy the view from downtown's largest rooftop venue. \$20.

WHEN: 1 to 7 p.m.
WHERE: Andaz San Diego,
600 F Street, downtown San Diego.
619-849-1234; rooftop600.com/calendar

**DIGGING FOR FIRE**. The Reader's Scott Marks talks to Joe Swanberg about Uber, mumblecore, and his new film. Movies, page 70.

**VIOLET**. An accident scarred Violet in childhood. Can a faith healer in Oklahoma restore her

Oklahoma restore her looks? A musical about the meaning of beauty featuring bluegrass,

JULIAN ARTS GUILD'S FALL SHOW

A showcase of creativity, with painting, photography, mosaics, ceramics, printmaking, jewelry, and other fine arts featuring artists from Julian and nearby communities. Many of the artists will be available to discuss their work.

**WHEN:** 10 a.m. to 6 p.m. Also on Saturday and Sunday.

WHERE:
Julian Town Hall,
2129 Main Street, Julian.
julianartsguild.org/index.html

gospel, and blues. Through September 13 on the Lyceum Stage. Theater, page 67.

# Monday | 7

**MISHMASH**. A new restaurant brings wonton fish tacos and organic grassfed burgers stuffed with goat cheese to Barrio Logan. Feast, **page 49**.





Free-range cows graze in Ojos Negros valley.

# **Cheese dreams in Baja's Ojos Negros**

By Barbara Zaragoza

It's a holdover from Baja's Gold Fever days. A hideaway from the bustle of Ensenada. Drive an hour inland through curvy roads, past an ashram and a blue Madonna painted on a boulder, and eventually you'll spill into a valley of pastureland that could be in Switzerland.

You'll turn onto a dirt road leading to a foodie paradise where La Cava de Marcelo will provide you with a meal, cheese, and wine-tasting as well as a tour

About 20 families produce cheese in this region known as Valle de Ojos Negros. The area used to be called Real de Castillo, and in the early 1900s the small town became the first capital of the state of Baja California.

During this time, prospectors came looking for gold. Commercial activity rose to accommodate the population boom. A Swiss Italian named Pedro Ramonetti Bonetti came from San Francisco to the valley, bought this ranch — which today encompasses 260 acres — and began producing cheese. His daughter, Letizia, took over the business and it was handed down until fourth-generation Marcelo Castro Chacon took over.

The tour takes you along a dirt road where you see Holstein cows eating one of three varieties of clover or four types of grasses, all grown without fertilizer. The approximately 110 cows are free-range.

They are milked twice daily: at 5 p.m. and again at 3 a.m. Each cow gets milked for seven to ten minutes, during which time they produce 10-15 liters of milk. That translates into 2000 liters per day — or 450 pounds of

As the guide explains, the milk is suctioned from the cow through pipes and into a double-

walled tank, which sits inside a large air-conditioned room. After the first milking session, workers fill up the outer walls of the tank with cold water. The temperature change in the milk creates a top layer of fat that they remove and send to the creamery. There, the fat is stirred until it turns to

During the 3 a.m. milking, Marcelo's workers bring the remaining cold milk in the tank back up to a tepid temperature so that it mixes well with the new milk. By 5 a.m. the tank is completely filled. Marcelo uses the organic method of deriving rennet, found in the stomach of a cow. Twenty milliliters of the enzyme is poured into the tank to coagulate the milk. After one hour, the milk separates into curd and whey. The whey is drained into the creamery, where it is heated to a boil. As the water evaporates, it leaves behind creamy crumbs. This leftover becomes ricotta cheese.

Along the tour route, you can taste both the butter and ricotta. Marcelo's restaurant also serves the ricotta as a signature dessert with strawberry jam, honey, and red-wine syrup

Meanwhile, the curd is left behind in the tank. Marcelo's employees place it in a drainage tank and add salt in order to preserve and enhance the flavors. From there, they place the curd into molds and press the cheese for four hours with 50-pound weights.

Other than salt, Marcelo's cheeses have no preservatives or additives. This is the reason he does not export to the U.S., a country that requires pasteurization...so you'll just have to come and get it yourself. When you pasteurize, Marcelo feels, you have to add flavors artificially, which takes

continued on page 43

# **Other Adventures**



courtneybeth13: Fijian paradise

Win \$25 for your travel tips or a Reader T-Shirt or hat for the best travel photo of the week. Go to SDReader.com/travel for more information.



San Diego Outdoors with the Museum Canyoneers

# **CLEVENGER CANYON NORTH (COAST TO CREST TRAIL)**

This hike has great views of the San Pasqual Valley.

**Distance from downtown San Diego**: 39 miles. Allow 45 minutes driving time (San Pasqual Valley). From I-15 N, exit at Via Rancho Parkway and follow the signs for San Diego Zoo's Safari Park (Bear Valley Pkwy to San Pasqual Rd.) to SR-78 E and continue east for about 12 miles to the Clevenger North trailhead parking area on the left (north) side of SR-78. Hiking length: 3 miles out-and-back. Difficulty: Moderately strenuous. Elevation gain/loss about 1500 feet. No facilities or water. Santa Ysabel Creek flows periodically but is not a source of drinking water unless treated. The parking area is open from dawn to dusk year-round. The best time to visit is November through May.



Cryptogamic soil viewed from the trail; inset: Mission manzanita "apples" along the trail

Clevenger Canyon is part of the Coast to Crest Trail of the San Dieguito River Parkway, a 70-mile trail that will eventually connect Volcan Mountain with the ocean at Del Mar. The Clevenger Canyon North trail has suffered from frequent fires and vandalism. Despite these degradations, it retains a number of attractions that make it worth a visit. Ignore the graffiti and take the short hike down to and along Santa Ysabel Creek. It is rich in wildflowers and blooming chaparral shrubs in season. The stream, whose banks are lined with oaks, willows, and sycamores, provides shade on hot days. The trail from the stream up the side of the canyon is a challenge some hikers will avoid, but if you do it you will be rewarded with amazing views as well as some vigorous exercise.

The trail descends quickly from the parking area.

After passing through a short rock-framed tunnel and going down some stone steps, the descent becomes more gradual, reaching Santa Ysabel Creek in about 0.25 mile. Be sure to look for vines (wild cucumber, honeysuckle, and virgin's bower) draped over yellow-flowered bush penstemon, mission manzanita, California sagebrush, or scrub oaks while hiking the trail. Some of the wildflowers you might see include wild hyacinth, larkspur, golden yarrow, wild heliotrope, wishbone bush, and white

You likely won't find a bubbling stream when you reach the canyon bottom. During drought years, you are likely to find only damp sand. Still, there is enough moisture remaining to support a forest of tall sycamores and both coast live oaks and Engelmann oaks along the stream banks. A dense

> growth of arroyo willow, wild grape, and false indigo grow under the trees. This oak woodland forest is a green ribbon running through Clevenger Canyon, up to the San Pasqual Valley Agriculture Preserve that begins just to the west.

> The trail stays only briefly in the canyon before climbing up the bank and out of the forest. It follows the creek along a bench about 50 feet above the forest before ascending the southfacing slope of the canyon. It continues up this steep hillside through a series of switchbacks. continued on page 43



Find maps for the hikes and more Roam-O-Rama columns online at SDReader.com/roam

HOW TO SEND US YOUR

**LISTING:** Contributions must be received by 5pm Friday the week prior to publication for consideration. Do not phone. Submit information online at SDReader. com/events.

Blue titles indicate sponsored events. To place a sponsored listing, call 619-235-8200.

# ART

Abstract Whimsy: Art Night Kaleidoscope retail boutique features the whimsical animals of award-winning San Diego artist Ann Blessing Gallagher. Donations and art sales benefit Lions Tigers and Bears, a non-profit exotic animal sanctuary. Info: ann@abstractwhimsy.com, home@kaleidoscopeSD.com, veronica@lionstigersandbears.org. Saturday,

September 5, 7pm; free. Kaleido-

scope, 3030 University Avenue.

(NORTH PARK)

Alley Art Festival Featuring a mural, Big Ass Art Show, parade, film festival, bohemian-themed fashion show, poetry slam, food & beer/wine garden, and live music. Participants include Palomar College, Fashion Design Institute, Vista High School, and Rancho Buena Vista High School. Saturday, September 5. 11am. (DOWNTOWN VISTA)

**Artwalk** Join us every Friday night during the summer for art, wine, music, food, and shopping in the Winery Village. Meet local artists and enjoy their work in the court-yard along with live music and food vendors. Shops open late. Fridays, 4pm; through Friday, September 25, **free**. Bernardo Winery, 13330 Paseo del Verano Norte. (RANCHO DEFENANCIO)

Beyond the Rules: Opening Reception The San Diego Water-color Society presents an exhibit of art juried by Dani Dodge. Join us for the free First Friday Reception and enjoy art, food, and wine. Exhibit runs September 2 to September 19, Wednesday through Sunday, 10am-4pm. sdws.org. San Diego Watercolor Society at NTC Promenade, 2825 Dewey Road #105. (LIBERTY STATION)

Free Third Thursday On the third Thursday of every month from 5pm to 7pm, visitors receive free admission to both the La Jolla and Downtown museum locations, plus free themed Gallery Guideled tours beginning at 5:30pm. Please note MCASD La Jolla will be closed for installation during the September Free Third Thursday. Thursdays, 5pm; through Thursday, November 19, free. Museum of Contemporary Art San Diego, La Jolla, 700 Prospect Street. (LA JOLLA)

Friday Night Liberty at NTC at Liberty Station This month meet Teenage Mutant Ninja Turtle cocreator Kevin Eastman at the San Diego Comic Art Gallery. Make hands on art with the whole family at Pachis, and see live artist demos at Bravo School of Art. The Natural History Museum will be at Barracks 15 showing off their best fossils.

With live music and a chance to meet artists. Friday, September 4, 5pm; free. NTC at Liberty Station, 2640 Historic Decatur Road. (POINT LOMA)

Jason Humphrey and Ashley Heber The artwork of Jason Humphrey is created with tiny dots of ink making up most of the images. A variety of prints and originals will be available. Ashley Heber's current work deals with ideas of desire, material value, consumption, and appropriation through vibrantly colorful paintings. RSVP for a complimentary craft beer taster. Friday, September 4, 6pm; Graffiti Beach, 2220 Fern Street. (SOUTH PARK)

Jazz in Today's Art: Opening Reception The Studio Door is showcasing the sights and sounds that create a portrait of jazz. As an American art form, jazz has always found its power in spontaneity, personal experience, and collaboration. Transforming over the course of a century, the sound is heard in a wide variety of styles, sometimes within the same performance. Visual juror: Melissa Inez Walker, owner of Distinction Gallery. Exhibition runs September 1 to September 26. Friday, September 4, 6pm; free. Studio Door, 3750 30th Street. (NORTH PARK)

Julian Arts Guild's Fall Show A showcase of local creativity with painting, photography, mosaics, ceramics, printmaking, jewelry, and other fine arts featuring artists from Julian and nearby communities. Many of the artists will be available to discuss their work. Saturday, September 5, 10am; Sunday, September 6, 10am; free. Julian Town Hall. 2129 Main Street. (JULIAN)

Quilt Show 34th annual event. This year's theme is "A Walk In the Park" to coincide with Balboa Park's 1915 Panama-California centennial celebration. The weekend will offer 400 beautiful quilts on display representing all quilting techniques and genres; classes with instructors for all skill levels; over \$15,000 in cash, prizes, and raffles; and a vendor mall of over 60 vendors. Plus exhibits, community charity projects, hourly prize drawings, various Make and Take projects, daily Learn at Lunch Lectures on various topics, new and old quilts for sale, a kids' scavenger hunt, and more. Preview Night & Wine Reception September 9. \$25 advance; \$30 at the door. General admission \$10 September 10-12. sandiego-quiltshow.com, info@sandiego-quiltshow.com, 619-443-2706. San Diego Convention Center, 111 W. Harbor Drive. (DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO)

# **BEER**

**Bacon Week Beer Dinner** 

Featuring a lineup of Firestone Walker's beer paired with an array of bacon-centric courses by meatmonger in-house chef Brandon Brooks and Nate Soroko of Toronado/Modern Times. Thursday, September 3, 8pm; Quad Alehouse, 868 Fifth Avenue. (DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO)

Saint Archer September Sessions Guests will learn about four of Saint Archer's beers, and enjoy tasting plates paired to complement each style. At 8pm, a surf movie in the Hiatus Lounge. Hosted by Tyler White of Saint Archer Brewing. Saturday, September 5, 7pm; \$25. 21 and up. Hotel La Jolla, 7955 La Jolla Shores Drive. (LA JOLLA)

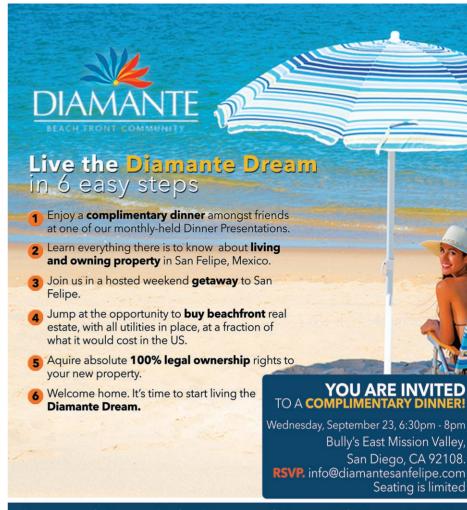
# CLASSES & WORKSHOPS

Gardening 101: Early Fall Gardening doesn't have to be complicated, in fact at City Farmers, we believe it should be simple. Come learn basics of gardening in San Diego with Farmer Bill. We'll talk about soil, watering, planting schedules, maintenance, and pest control. Free. No need to RSVP. For more information: CityFarmersNursery.com/events. Email: contact@cityfarmersnursery.com. Sunday, September 6, 8am; free. City Farmers Nursery, 4832 Home Avenue. (CITY HEIGHTS)

Modern Multicultural LGBT Literature This is a series of five classes covering the last 20 years of writing by LGBT people of color. Facilitated by the Multicultural LGBT Literary Foundation. Thursdays, 12pm; through Thursday, September 24, free. Central Library, 330 Park Boulevard. (EAST VILLAGE)

**Paint Nite** An artist will lead you with step-by-step instructions to





diamantesanfelipe.com | info@diamantesanfelipe.com | f/DiamanteSanFelipe USA: (760) 533 8723 MEX: 011 52 (686) 552 5552



Get your family and friends together to have fun learning to build amazing sand castles. We make it easy!

Castle Lessons
Birthday Parties
Team Building
Custom Event Sculpture
Logos & Marketing
Weddings & Proposals

SAN DIEGO SAND CASTLES

WWW.SANDIEGOSAND.COM 619-200-0565 San Diego *Reader* September 3, 2015

go from blank canvas to masterpiece. Use code DRINK25 to get your ticket for \$25. Fridays, 7pm; through Friday, October 30, \$25-\$45. 21 and up. Fifty Barrels Urban Winery, 230 Main Street. (VISTA)

Paint and Party Bagby Beer Company is hosting a Paint and Party event. Enjoy an evening of painting while indulging in gastro-pub style cuisine with over 30 beers on tap. Food and beverage is available for separate purchase. The painting takes two to three hours and costs \$35 a person, which includes supplies and lesson. No experience necessary. We'll be painting Beach Beers Cheers. Sign up at paintandpartySD.com. Bagby Beer Co., 601 S. Coast Highway. (OCEANSIDE)

# COMEDY

Alec Mapa With uproarious live performances and ground breaking television roles, actor and comedian Alec Mapa, dubbed American's Gaysian Sweetheart, has entertained audiences worldwide. His newest project, "Alec Mapa: Baby Daddy," premiered on Showtime in June. Thursday, September 3, 8pm; \$30-\$40. 18 and up. Martinis Above Fourth, 3940 Fourth Avenue #200. (HILLCREST)

Craig Robinson Born and raised in Chicago, Craig is an American actor, stand-up comedian, and singer. Arguably best known for his role as acerbic Dunder-Mifflin employee Darryl Philbin on NBC's Emmy-winning The Office, he has also starred in films such as Knocked Up, Pineapple Express, and Hot Tub Time Machine. Thursday, September 3, 8pm; Friday, September 4, 7:30pm and 9:30pm; Saturday, September 5, 7:30pm and 9:30pm; \$35. 21 and up. American Comedy Company, 818 Sixth Avenue. (DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO)

# DANCE

### **Argentine Tango with Colette** Learn tango now. If you have ever been curious about tango and want to try it, this is the time.

Take a first free class Monday,

September 7 at 7pm or Wednes-

day, September 9 at 7pm (or any Monday or Wednesday at 7pm thereafter). We will introduce you to the passion and magic of tango. tangowithcolette.com; 514-726-5567. Dance Place San Diego, 2650 Truxtun Road, Studio #106. (POINT LOMA)

**Modern Square Dancing** Learn modern square dancing. First class free: no experience required. Starting Tuesday, September 8, 7pm-9pm. Casual attire for class sessions as you learn and have a fun exercise. sandpiperssquaredanceclub.org. La Colonia Community Center,

715 Valley Avenue. (SOLANA BEACH)

Moialet Summer Series: Collage Dance Works Young choreographers come together to share their passion of creativity through dance: choreography by local college students and established artists alike. Saturday, September 5, 7pm; Sunday, September 6, 2pm and 4:30pm; \$10-\$15. Bernardo Winery, 13330 Paseo del Verano Norte. (RANCHO BERNARDO)

# **FOOD & DRINK**

4th Annual Reader Feast Follow your taste buds to Broadway Pier for the Reader Feast Tasting Event. Enjoy food and drink tastings from dozens of neighborhood eateries, wineries, breweries, and food trucks as you look out over San Diego Bay. A portion of every ticket sale and all proceeds from the cash bar benefit The Jacobs & Cushman San Diego Food Bank, the largest hunger-relief organization in San Diego County. Visit readerfeast.com. Saturday, September 12. VIP entry at noon; general admission 1pm. Port Pavilion on Broadway Pier, 1000 N. Harbor Drive. (DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO)

Deep Pit Barbeque 78th annual event with craft and game booths for the family. Will Ramey & Firewater, country and western band, will provide the entertainment for dining and dancing. Sunday, September 6, 11am; free. Our Lady of Light, 9136 Riverside Drive. (DESCANSO)

Lemon Aid The 2nd annual

# **Rhyme & Verse**

Three poems by Chryss Yost

# La Jolla Boys

We sit here on the pier and think That, someday, we will drink. We tip our Pepsi toward the sun It's vintage 1981. Still too young for real fun And rich La Jolla Boys.

Me and Jenny planning through Our string bikini beach debut But haven't got a thing to flaunt Against this sea of debutantes Their fishing lines already taut With rich La Jolla Boys.

As strong as Crystal Pier is long And eyes Pacific blue, We've waited more than fifteen years To meet men just like you. We practice doing runway walks And suck on popsicles like cocks And build sand castles as we talk Of rich La Jolla Boys.

# Cocktails

I sit on your patio, alone, my empty glass as heavy as a gun, my satin straps and clasps not yet undone.

Each guest shines with candlelight and wine poised before the window, drink in hand, balanced on your perfect baritone.

This empty glass is just a timing gun: a heavy heart, all steel and no shot,

that announces the anticipated start, says it's time, at last, to run,

and takes the blame for blasting it apart.

# Descanso, California

The rich, black humus, airborne, glimmers gold, gray granite boulders softly wrapped in moss beneath the dusty light of oaks as old as California

Creeks just right to cross with one wide leap and lined with cottonwood, river stone chimneys, an abandoned bridge which finally lost its lumber in the flood.

Manzanitas, red beneath the ridge, the muted clop of horses down the street melts the whispering rasp of raking leaves filtered slowly through the mountain heat beneath the stellar blue of make-believes:

> The slumber of Descanso's summer spell wrapped in a heritage of chaparral.



Chryss Yost, a San Diego native, graduated from University City High three decades ago. She served as Santa Barbara's Poet Laureate from 2013-2015. She has edited several anthologies and is the founding editor of the Shoreline Voices Project from Gunpowder Press. Mouth & *Fruit* is her first full-length collection of poems.

Find more poetry online at SDreader.com/poetry

dren's area, face painting, magician, a live/silent auction, bake sale, Twisted Manzanita beer garden, public and celebrity judging, and live music by The Jackals, Peter Bolland, and Sun Harbor (as a strolling quartet). All proceeds benefit military families experiencing the challenges of caring for a disabled family member. Info: urcsd. org or 619-820-7454. Waterfront Park, 1600 Pacific Highway. (DOWN-TOWN SAN DIEGO

Julian Grape Stomp Festa Every September the Julian Chamber of Commerce celebrates the harvest of the grapes with a

and festa at the Menghini Winery. This grape stomp out-does all others by providing two barrels for stomping — one for adults and one for children. Tons of grapes are blessed then poured into the barrels. The atmosphere is created with Italian music by Roman Holiday, dancing, Bocce Ball competitions, stomping, wine tasting, a Jumbo Jump for the kids, and a variety of food and crafts for sale will keep you busy. Situated in rolling hills covered with vineyards and apple orchards, the Menghini Winery offers an ideal setting for the Festa. The Grape Stomp Festa is a Julian Chamber of Commerce fund raiser and has been for the last 15+ years. The festa draws approximately 2000 people each vear, Saturday, September 5. 11am; \$5-\$15. Menghini Winery, 1150 Julian Orchards Drive. (JULIAN)

Middle Eastern Festival Enjoy Middle Eastern cuisine, live entertainment, dabkeh, raffle, carnival games, a beer and wine garden, hookah bar, and more. Saturday, September 5, 11am; Sunday, September 6, 11am; St. George's Serbian Orthodox Church, 3025 Denver Street, (CLAIREMONT)

**Rosemary Olive Oil Release** Party Lenora wine will be available for purchase as well as street tacos catered by Pepes Tacos (\$5 for a plate of three beef, chicken, or pork). Cheeses from the Cave will have local handmade cheeses and a free olive oil and vinegar tasting with artisan breads. Each guest will receive a complementary bottle of our new Rosemary Infused Olive Oil. Listen to music and enjoy the vineyard while sipping on wine and watching the summer sunset at our dress-to-impress Olive Oil Release Party. Info: 760-310-6994. Friday, September 4, 5pm; \$10.21 and up. Quisenberry Farms, 251 Steffy Lane. (RAMONA)

"bake-off with a twist" offers family real, olde-world style grape stomp fun and classic charm with a chil-

CHURCH:SD SUNDAYS 10:30 AM

4579 MISSION GORGE PLACE, SAN DIEGO 92120 (8 FWY & MISSION GORGE RD)

ChurchSD.com @WeAreChurchSD









Which includes: entry, rental mask, paintball gun, air refills, and 200 paintballs. Booked Tuesday to Sunday Expires 9/20/15. Offer not valid with any other discount, or group packages.

1699 Main St. Downtown San Diego 619-494-3218 TotalCombatPaintball.com



# **FOR KIDS**

Crafternoon Thursdays We'll create fun and seasonal craft projects. Bring your imagination. All supplies provided. Geared toward ages four to nine. Thursdays, 4pm; through Thursday, October 29, free. Clairemont Library, 2920 Burgener Boulevard. (CLAIREMONT)

Family Weekends at Del Mar On weekends, families always win at Del Mar. Join the party in the infield with plenty of fun for the entire family. Children receive free racetrack admission, adults are \$6 Activities feature giant scramble slide and obstacle course, inflatable games and rides, Del Mar Mascot 'Pony Boy," pony rides, magic shows and gamezone, jockey stilt walkers, and face painters. Saturday, September 5, 12pm; Sunday, September 6, 12pm; free-\$6. Del Mar Thoroughbred Club, 2260 Jimmy Durante Boulevard. (DEL

Preschool Storytime: Song & Movement Miss Karina presents songs, stories, movement, and early literacy tips to engage children in reading. Join us in learning basic concepts like our alphabet, numbers, and colors. Fridays, 10:30am; through Friday, October 30, free. North Clairemont Library, 4616 Clairemont Drive. (CLAIREMONT)

ScholarShare's Toddler Time: Songbirds Music Sing, play, and dance along with Songbirds Music as you and your little one learn new songs, rhythm, and more. Friday, September 4, 10am; \$12. New Children's Museum, 200 W. Island Avenue. (EAST VILLAGE)

Video Game Tournaments Join Fanboygaming.com every Friday and Saturday at the Microsoft Store in Fashion Valley Mall for free video game tournaments. Fridays we host Fighting games such as Ultra Street Fighter 4, Ultimate Marvel vs Capcom 3, Mortal Kombat, and Killer Instinct and Saturdays we host sports and shooters

such as Madden 16, FIFA 16, Halo, Gears of War, and Call of Duty. We provide everything; just sign up and play. Fridays, 5pm; Saturdays, 5pm; through Friday, November 6, **free**. Fashion Valley Mall, 7007 Friars Road. (MISSION VALLEY)

# **LECTURES**

Labor Rights for Students: Deferred Action Alliance San Diego and the Mexican Consulate invite you to learn about worker rights as part of the Labor Rights Week. www.consulmexsd.org. Thursday, September 3, 6pm; free. Alliance San Diego, 4443 30th Street. (NORTH PARK)

Sierra Club Sierra Talks: San Diego River The San Diego River Park: Past, Present, and Future. Sarah Hutmacher will be sharing information about the San Diego River Park Foundation's efforts to conserve the San Diego River as a place for people, water, and wildlife. In addition to some background and history, she will share some updates about current efforts in the field of land acquisition, trail planning, and efforts to provide opportunities for underserved youth. Info: 858-569-6005. Friday, September 4, 6:30pm; free. Joyce Beers Uptown Community Center, 3900 Vermont Street. (HILLGREST)

Where's Balboa? The Lemon Grove Historical Society presents Jesus Benayas, president of the House of Spain at Balboa Park, in a discussion of why a statue of Vasco Núñez de Balboa is still missing from the park named for him. Benayas will also address Spain's impact on U.S. culture, starting with support for the American Revolution. Thursday, September 3,

7pm; **free**. 18 and up. H. Lee House Cultural Center, 3205 Olive Street. (LEMON GROVE)

# **OUTDOORS**

Buena Vista Audubon: Whelan Lake Bird Sanctuary Join Buena Vista Audubon Society on this regular monthly walk and survey of the birds at this special wildlife sanctuary. The freshwater lake, adjacent riparian forest, and grassy upland hills provide an exciting array of bird species throughout the year. Directions to Whelan Lake: I-5 to Hwy. 76 East; turn left at Douglas Drive; continue to the light at North River Road; go left on North River Road. Pass through

the entrance gate and follow the signs to the lake. Info: 760-941-7824. Saturday, September 5, 8am; free. Whelan Lake Bird Sanctuary, 3650 North River Road. (OCEANSIDE)

Owl Prowl Join naturalist Brian Swanson for an evening in the preserve looking and listening for nocturnal critters. We will be looking for out smallest resident owl, the misnamed Western Screech Owl. This owl has a symbiotic relationship with another pint-sized preserve resident, the blind snake. Join Brian to learn about this and other interesting wildlife and historic facts. About two miles, mostly flat. Bring a light coat, flashlight and closed toe shoes. Meet at far west end of Canvonside Park ballfields. Friday, September 4, 7pm;

# ROAM- -RAMA

continued from page 40

This part of the hike can be strenuous and a good place to turn around if hiking on a hot day. It is about 1.25 miles to the top of a ridge, with about a 1200-foot gain in elevation. There is no shade and you are likely to be in the sun most of the way. Also, the trail becomes progressively indistinct and hard to follow near the top. Be sure to check your backtrail as you proceed to the top so that you can easily find your way back. A few years back the trail continued for some distance on top of the

ridge, extending to three viewpoints, but wildfires led to the abandonment of this part of the trail. Still, you will be rewarded upon reaching the top of the ridge by views of the San Pasqual Valley and the surrounding hills. When you have rested, retrace your steps to your vehicle.

Canyoneers are San Diego Natural History Museum volunteers trained to lead interpretive nature walks that teach appreciation for the great outdoors. For a schedule of free public hikes, refer to the San Diego Natural History Museum website.

**Ojos Negros** *continued from page 40* away from the craft of making cheese.

The tour ends at the cheese cave: the first in Latin America and the only one officially recognized in Mexico. When you enter the top floor, you can smell the pungent wet air. Temperatures here are kept at 45 degrees Fahrenheit and at a humidity of 90 percent in order to properly age the cheeses.

Admittedly, I expected to walk through a Roman catacomb filled with rows of asiago and parmesan. Instead, I walked down the stairway of a contemporary building constructed and completed between 2006 and 2008. The cheeses were behind glass in three rows of one large room.

The tasting made up for my dashed hopes of walking through ancient catacombs.

Tables were elegantly set with a spread of seven types of cheeses: one fresh plain; three fresh herbed cheeses of black pepper, basil, and rosemary; and three aged cheeses of six months, one year and two and half years. To clean the palate they serve small slices of apples, bread, and a bit of fig jam. They also served their house red wine made in the Valle de Guadalupe. It's a blend of

cabernet sauvignon, zinfandel, and petit syrah, which pairs excellently with the cheeses.

After the tour, visitors are welcome to dine at their outside restaurant. The menu includes cactus salad, beef tongue, and cheese torta. The chef — who has worked for Marcelo since the property opened to the public six years ago — began his career at the prestigious La Manzanilla in Ensenada under chef Benito Molina. His recommendation: lamb with baked potato and spinach.

The drive back through the countryside is dreamlike, especially with a full belly. You can stay at Rancho Casa Verde, which has been operating since 1882. They are a few kilometers from the cheese cave and offer a countryside experience replete with horseback riding.

If you're a bit more on the trepid side about traveling to Mexico, start your weekend at the touristy Rosarito Beach Hotel, only about 18 kilometers from the San Ysidro port of entry. This place caters to Americans and hearkens back to days when the town attracted celebrities. Call ahead and ask the front desk to reserve a driver who can take you to the cheese caves for a modest price.





San Diego *Reader* September 3, 2015

# SHEEP AND GOATS

I ANSWERED THE CALL

# **Nestor United Methodist Church**

**Contact**: 1120 Nestor Way, Nestor; 619-423-2068;

Membership: 150 (attendance: 100)

Pastor: Luis Garcia

Age: 53

Born: Monterrey, Mexico

Formation: State University of Nuevo Leon, Mexico; Fuller Theological Seminary, Pasadena

Years Ordained: 14

San Diego Reader: What is your favorite subject on which to preach?

Pastor Luis Garcia: Faith. If we are believers, I want to know how is the faith going to help our relationship with God and neighbor. Our faith leads us into the direction of God and also to our responsibility to people around us, our family, our church fellows but also community around us and even the worldwide community.

**SDR**: Why did you become a minister?

**PG**: I tell people that it was not a specific moment but a progression of events. For example, my college education led me to work in the community and from that work I saw the need to minister. I realized that this is what I need to be doing and so I went to seminary and discovered that I liked to do mission and pastoral work at the same time. Through the practice of pastoral ministry, now I know this is where I

SDR: Why Methodist de-

nomination?

PG: I was a nominal Catholic in Mexico, and certainly through one of my sisters, I discovered the Bible and went to a youth camp. In this case Jesus wanted a closer relationship with me, and I was 17 years old and almost ready to go to college. It became a very definite foundation for my faith. That was in Mexico. It was a different story here in the States. Although there were other churches around the one I started going to was a Methodist church and I began learning about John Wesley, who started the Methodist movement. As Methodists, we have a con-

nection to social responsi-

bility in the community and the world.

**SDR**: What is the mission of vour church?

PG: We are a mutual community, a nurturing center for all, making disciples for Christ. In that sense, the church has been playing a nurturing role in the community through ministries to the food pantry we have in connection with Metro, a city nonprofit organization, and also through cultural sense of the arts, especially the community arts.... We hope that we are a nurturing center and as Christians we need to be examples of Christ to the world.

SDR: Where do you go when you die?



Luis Garcia: "We are a mutual community, a nurturing center for all, making disciples for

PG: If we accept Christ and live according to his word we will live in an afterlife in the presence of God. As Christians, we accept Christ when we know him and walk with him. How does that happen in other cultures or other religions? I don't know. I only can speak for my religion: "I am the way, the truth and the life" and that means for everyone. "I am the way," Christ says, and that way is open to everyone, even those not exposed. They also have to make the decision to follow Christ. That's not my decision to make for them. At the same time there are people in hell, although how hell is going to be is not a question I can answer. One thing I do know is that hell is the place where God is not - he is not there. Hell is the absence of God.

— Joseph O'Brien

Find more Sheep and Goats columns at SDReader.com/worship/

free. Canvonside Park & Recreation Center, 12350 Black Mountain Road, (RANCHO PEÑASOUITOS)

Trek with the Trackers Discover and identify tracks, scat, bedlays, and other evidence of critters living in local underbrush and trees. Join a Mission Trails Regional Park guide for two hours of dirt-time fun — wear long pants! Meet in front of Visitor Center. Saturday, September 5, 8:30am; free. Mission Trails Regional Park, One Father Junípero Serra Trail, (SAN CARLOS)

# **SPECIAL EVENTS**

Glamour on Goldfinch Featuring Fashion Week San Diego designer Lady Lane. Enjoy informal

modeling while brunching on bites and specialty "Bubbles & Bling" cocktail. Partial cocktail proceeds go to Rancho Coastal Humane Society. Saturday, September 5, 11am; free. Patio on Goldfinch, 4020 Goldfinch Street. (MISSION

Jimmy Psycho Experiment & **Burlesque Show** Performances by Darrce Grace, Dottie Deville, and Eva Mae Garnet. Saturday, September 5, 8pm; \$20. 21 and up. Queen Bee's Art & Cultural Center, 3925 Ohio Street, (NORTH PARK)

# **Labor Day Rooftop Pool Party**

For those that don't have to go to work on Monday, a Labor Day weekend pool party at RoofTop600. Party-goers can sip on signature cocktails, munch on fresh tacos from the taco station, take in a selection of energetic music with

DJs Toro y Moi, Rambo V, Plastic Plates, 2Shoes, Salter, and Tuff Turf, and enjoy the view from the largest rooftop venue in downtown. Sunday, September 6, 1pm; \$20. Andaz San Diego, 600 F Street.

Pin Up Pop-Up Shop Guests will enjoy shopping from vintageinspired and pinup vendors. Mini photo shoots (by appointment) with Vixen Photography: xo@ vixenphotography.com or 888-360-3330. Stay for cocktails and a performance by The Jimmy Psycho Experience and a burlesque show. Saturday, September 5, 1pm; free. Oueen Bee's Art & Cultural Center. 3925 Ohio Street. (NORTH PARK)

Simply the Best Singles An upscale organization for singles looking for relationships, marriage, and more, offers the Carlsbad Social Mixer, ages 40-60ish, Thursday, September 10, 6-9pm. Enjoy live music by David Dewese, mixing/mingling. Happy hour price on selected wine and beer until 7p.m., 25% discount on food until 6:30pm. Icebreaker with prizes, free parking, upscale casual dress. Mixer price is \$8. More info at simplythebestsingles.com or call 818-577-6877. Relm Wine & Beer, 2917 State Street, (CARLSBAD)

Stick 'Em Up Sticker Swap The 4th annual stick' em up sticker swap & adhesive art show features a popup black book session, street art market, and interactive stickering opportunities. Saturday, September 5, 6pm; free. Visual SD, 3776 30th Street. (NORTH PARK)

Sunset Luau The event features Polynesian food, a lei, mai tai, all-you-can-eat buffet, and entertainment with Pride of Polynesia providing authentic island music and dance featuring hula and fiery torch dancers. Fridays, 6pm; through Tuesday, August 18, \$19-\$69. Catamaran Resort, 3999 Mission Boulevard. (MISSION BEACH)

# **SPOKEN WORD**

# **Voyagers Toastmasters Club** The culture of Voyagers Toastmas-

ters has proved to be conducive to helping members achieve their goals, whether it is just becoming more comfortable with speaking socially or professionally. Thursdays, 7am; through Thursday, December 17, free. Café Coyote, 2461 San Diego Avenue. (OLD TOWN)

# **SPORTS & FITNESS**

Night Flight Night Flight features pro flow-boarders challenging the non-stop Flow Wave and performing maneuvers and big-air wave tricks under colorful lighting. Enjoy drink specials at the bar. Admission is free. Thursdays, 7:30pm; through Thursday, September 3, free. 21 and up. Wave House, 3125 Ocean Front Walk. (MISSION BEACH)

Tai Chi This class is designed for adults 55+ and will teach students strategies for implementing physical exercise and relaxation techniques in addition to tai chi forms. Thursdays, 2pm; through Thursday, December 24, Mission Valley Library, 2123 Fenton Parkway. (MISSION VALLEY)

# \$15

Special price for listings of this size on these Sheep & Goats pages. 50 words or less, 50 cents for each additional word. Call Lauren Bishop: (619) 235-3000 ext. 200 or email her: lbishop@ SDReader com Or - easiest of all - go to SDReader.com/ SheepAds and place your ad automatically any time of day or night.

GETHSEMANE LUTHERAN CHURCH

**Gethsemane** Small in size, grounded in grace. Outdoor labyrinth

24/7. Creatively traditional liturgy. Good music. Spiritual depth. Prayerful. Preschool with daycare. Sunday: 8am Contemplative Communion; 9:30am

Spirited traditional. www. gethsemanesd.org 858-277-6572 SERRA MESA 2696 Melbourne Drive 858-277-6572

PRINCE OF PEACE **LUTHERAN CHURCH Prince** 

# of Peace Lutheran Church

Pastor Paul Willweber Sunday Worship 9am Bible Class, Sunday School 10:30am Bible Study Tuesdays 10am Youth Night 2nd/4th Wed 6:30-8pm. Sonshine Kids Wed & Thurs 10-11am and 3:30-4:30pm Sep thru May. Contact info: 619-583-1436 ALLIED GARDENS 6801 Easton Court 619-583-1436

1ST SPIRITUALIST CHURCH **First Spiritualist** Church



Every Thursday: Psychic Development/Mediumship 6:30-8:30pm Wednesday, Sept. 2: Reiki Practice Group 4:30-6:30pm Friday, Spet. 4: Meditation and Message Circle 6:45-9pm (Be in sanctuary by 6:45, doors close at 7pm) Sunday

Service Spet. 6: Meditation/ Auric Healings: 10am Lecture Service/Messages: 11am Guest Speaker: Rosie Oberlies Mini Readings: 1:30-3pm Astrikigy: 2-5pm \*\*Looking for a piano player for Sundays 10-1pm, pays \$60.\*\* For urgentprayer request call 619-246-5929 Readings, Healings and Counseling by appointment. www.1stspiritualistchurch.org CITY HEIGHTS 3777 42nd Street 619-284-4646

# **Dulzura** Community **Church: Not Just for** Locals

Enjoy a Sunday drive to the scenic backcountry. Join us 10 am Sunday mornings for non-denominational worship service. Unhappy with your church? Try ours! We think you'll be glad you did. We're open to all, not just local residents. 94 East to Dulzura, go south on Community Building Road about two blocks. More information at https://www. facebook com/dulzurachurch. See you there?

ONE HEART ONE MIND CENTER FOR SPIRITUAL LIVING

# **One Heart One Mind**

A life changing spiritual center which honors the divinity and the unique spiritual authority of the individual. Sundays: Meditation 10am Inspirational Service: 10:30am Sunday School and dynamic teen program. Phone: 858-450-6466 Web: SORRENTO VALLEY 11211 Sorrento Valley Rd., Suites F-G

ST. JOHN BOSCO MISSION

# **Catholic Traditional Latin Mass**



\*St. John Bosco Mission SSPX. Fr. Thomas Hufford Sunday Mass: 4pm. Confessions: 3:30pm. 858-433-0353 (call for proper attire) stjohnboscomission@ hotmail.com, www.sspx.org. Instaurare Omnia in Christo To the greater glory of God! POINT LOMA 2881 Roosevelt Road

HELEN GREEK ORTHODOX CHURCH **Cardiff Greek** 

SAINTS CONSTANTINE AND

# **Festival** Be Greek for the day and

enjoy authentic food, music, live entertainment, dancing, kids' fun zone, church tours and more for the entire family at the 37th annual Greek Festival held at Saints Constantine and Helen Greek Orthodox Church. Saturday, September 12. 10am-10pm, & Sunday, September 13, 11am-9pm \$3 for adults and Free for children under 12. Free Parking at adjacent Mira Costa College. Bring the ad in today's paper for free admission. www.cardiffareekfest.com CARDIFF-BY-THE-SEA 3459 Manchester Avenue

# **Gregorian Chant Mass**



Pa-ter noster, qui es in cae-lis: sancti-fi-cé-tur nomen tu-um; advé-ni-at regnum hallowed be thine name, Thy kingdom who art is heaven,



# 4 pm on the second Sunday of every month

Sunday, September 13, 4:00 pm.

Choir and congregational singing of Gregorian Chant. sacred polyphony, and hymns.

# **Our Lady of the Rosary Church**

State and Date Streets (Little Italy), Downtown San Diego



# **WE'VE MOVED!**

**Little Italy Mercato** now on **CEDAR STREET** from

Kettner to Front. Every Saturday 8 am to 2 pm

# \$1 off when you buy 3 bunches of broccoli



Valid through September 10, 2015 only. One coupon per

**Farms** 

# Poppa's Fresh Fish



\$1 off Live Sea Urchin

> Find us in Little Italy and North Park weekly

# **Organic Strawberries in Season Now!**

CSA subscriptions: www.irorganicsfarm.com



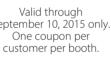
JR Organics at Little Italy, Pacific Beach, and

North Park

# \$1 OFF Any item

at Little Italy, North Park, and Pacific Beach www.suziesfarm.com





Suncoast

# **Green Fix Smoothie**



\$1.00 off any quart-Limit 1 per customer www.GreenFixSmoothie.com (619) 241-2414

# **EBT Cards now accepted at:**

Pacific Beach Tuesday • North Park Thursday Little Italy Saturday

sandiegomarkets.com

# **FREE Polito Farms market** bag with \$10 purchase

Valid through September 10, 2015 only. One coupon per customer per booth.



**Polito Family Farms** 

Little Italy at the SW corner of Cedar & Columbia

# **RETAIL & WHOLESALE**



cafevirtuoso.com

# **New Artisan Bread Bakery**



FREE BAGUETTE with purchase of a loaf of bread

PacificTimeSD.com



**BEEF • PORK GAME • FOWL** 

Available fresh each week. Pasture raised start to finish. Hormone free, free range, humanly raised, no gmo grains.



At the Washington Elementary School at Date & Union or State & Fir

# \$1 OFF any 2 Paninis

At Little Italy

Valid through September 10, 2015 only. One coupon per customer per booth.



Seb's **Paninis** 



Register now for Vendor 101, Sunday, October 25, 2015

vendor-101.com

# **TUESDAYS**





# **SATURDAYS**



Saranya's Thai Café \$1 pancake for every \$10

purchased with coupon





www.sdweeklymarkets.com



# **Tides**

	LOW TIDE				HIGH TIDE			
	AM	HT.	PM	HT.	AM	HT.	PM	HT.
THU, SEPT 3	6:55	1.4'	8:16	0.9'	1:09	4.6'	1:23	5.9'
FRI, SEPT 4	7:53	2.1'	9:45	0.9'	2:29	4.0'	2:27	5.6'
SAT, SEPT 5	9:12	2.6'	11:17	0.8'	4:18	3.7'	3:45	5.5'
SUN, SEPT 6	10:47	2.7'			6:05	3.9'	5:05	5.5'

# Waves (BLACK'S BEACH)

Height	Direction	Interval
2'-3'	SW	11 seconds
2'-3'	SW	12 seconds
2'-4'	WSW	13 seconds
3'-4'	SSW	19 seconds

For daily updates to waves, water conditions, and fish reports, go to SDReader.com/waterfront

# **EVENTS**

**Dempsey Holder Ocean Festival Join** Wildcoast for the 12th Annual Dempsey Holder Ocean Festival and Surf Contest, an amateur surf contest and festival honoring the memory of legendary waterman, bigwave surfing pioneer, and lifeguard Allan "Dempsey" Holder. Proceeds from the event support Wildcoast's efforts to protect the coast and ocean. Saturday, September 19, 7am; free-\$40. Imperial Beach Pier Plaza, 10 Evergreen Avenue. (IMPERIAL BEACH)

Fishing Rod Building Basic rod building 101 seminar with rods in all the stages of building and maybe custom wraps. Learn how to build a custom fishing rod for yourself. Saturday, October 10, 6pm; \$10. 5506 Bonita Dr. (NATIONAL CITY)

La Jolla Kayak Fishing Tournament At one time La Jolla hosted the longest-running kayak fishing tournament in the world. As many as 200 anglers gathered the weekend after Labor Day. Andy "Iceman" Allen of OEX Sunset Beach revived the tradition last year, and this year he's honoring San Diego fishing legend Paul Lebowitz's late son by naming the tournament the James Lebowitz Memorial. Proceeds benefit the scholarship endowment established at Cal Poly Pomona in James' memory. Categories: largest fish overall and largest yellowtail, white seabass, and halibut. Anglers may launch any time after midnight on September 12 from La Jolla Shores; final weigh in will be at Standley Park at 1pm. You must be in line with your fish prior to 1pm. Kids fish free with adult. Saturday, September 12; free-\$30. Standley Park and Recreation Center, 3585 Governor Drive. (UNIVERSITY CITY)

La Jolla Rough Water Swim The La Jolla Rough Water Swim is a summertime tradition dating back to the peaceful pre WWI days in San Diego, 1916, when seven men entered the water for the first 1.7 mile swim. Now there are over 2000 entrants in several divisions, from Junior to Masters and Gatorman. A high-intensity aircraft-runway strobe beacon centered within a large redand-yellow diamond target is located above the finish line to guide swimmers unfamiliar with the area and La Jolla Cove landmarks. Spectators free, Sunday, September 13, 8am: \$40-\$110. La Jolla Cove, Coast Boulevard at Coast Walk Trail. (LA JOLLA)

Labor Day BBQ Brunch Cruise The bay cruise includes a buffet stocked with classic

American breakfast dishes, seasonal lunch entrÈes, and desserts. Our guide will tell stories and give us historical context as we sail past the Coronado Bay Bridge, the Star of India, the North Island Naval station, and the barking sea lions at Point Loma. Monday, September 7, 10:30am; \$63-\$84. Hornblower Cruises, 970 North Harbor Drive. (DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO)

Revolt Summer Surf Series 9.0 The Revolt Summer Surf Series is a non World Surf League domestic surfing competition for male and female surfers, professional and amateur. Watch the carvers, longboards, and stand-up paddleboards compete. No charge for spectators. Saturday, September 12, 7am; free. Ocean Beach Pier, 5091 Niagara Avenue. (OCEAN BEACH)

SaltDog Classic With music, food, and games and prizes, including the Amateur Sit-on-Top Kayak-Surf Competition and an amateur kayak surfing competition. Firsttime kayakers encouraged. Multiple prizes for best singles and doubles kayak surfing and of course funniest fall. Entertainment includes Jefferson Washington, the Dudos Band, and Dylan Casey Folk Freedom. Proceeds benefit WildCoast, with 15 years of commitment to coastal conservation. RSVP: elan.saltdog@gmail.com. Free to attend; \$20 to compete. Saturday, September 12, 10am; free. Torrey Pines State Beach and Reserve, 12600 North Torrey Pines Road. (LA JOLLA)

San Diego Bayfair San Diego Bayfair has some of the fastest boats in the world, and they will take over Mission Bay Park. The H1 Unlimited hydroplanes are joined by the piston-powered Grand Prix West Boats and numerous classes from RPM Racing Enterprises. The H1 Unlimited and Grand Prix West boats run the larger course and are visible from Crown Point and Fiesta Island. On land, activities include music in the Vendor Village on East Vacation Island and foods from throughout the world. The race boats are available for viewing for attendees. Friday, September 18, 8am; Saturday, September 19, 8am; Sunday, September 20, 8am; \$20-\$30. Ski Beach, İngraham Street and Vacation Island Road, (PACIFIC BEACH)

Stand Up Paddleboarding City of Hope now offers individuals and families the opportunity to try SUP at their Mission Bay location. Your board or theirs. Balance training, paddling mechanics, and water navigation lessons. Saturday, September 26, 8am; \$25-\$35. De Anza Cove, 3000 North Mission Bay Drive. (PACIFIC BEACH)



Sand sculpture on the B Street Pier

# **B Street pier sand carvers**

Among the things to do this Labor Day weekend is attend the U.S. Sand Sculpting Challenge. Over the four days from Friday to Monday, there will be 300 tons of sand brought in to form sculptures stretching nearly 1000 feet into San Diego Bay atop B Street Pier. Artists from Italy, Ireland, the Netherlands, Latvia, and Canada will challenge the best from the U.S. This is the fourth year San Diego has hosted the event.

In a separate competition, nine teams of three professionals will be carving for two days in the Cool California Carvers Class. The 2013 People's Choice award winner, Bruce Phillips of Carlsbad, will join the 2012 grand champion, Carmel's Rusty Croft, in producing the show. Gerry Kirk, known as the father of modern sand-sculpting, will be the chief judge.

Along with the competition, there will be a dimensional art exposition where several artists will sell art on the pier. For kids there will be rides, a giant sandbox, and sandcastle-building lessons.

— Daniel Powell

# **Border Patrol boat** vs. panga

The family of a Mexican immigrant killed after the panga she was riding in off the coast of Encinitas collided with a U.S. Customs and Border Protection vessel is suing the officers involved in the collision.

The parents of 32-year-old Graciela Lopez Franco from Arandas, Mexico (in the state of Jalisco) filed their lawsuit in federal court on August 20 against three marine interdiction agents: Christopher Hunter, Arian Linscott, and Craig Jenkins.

According to the complaint, 20 people were onboard a panga a few minutes after midnight on June 18, 2015, seven miles off the coast of Encinitas when Border Patrol officers spotted the low-riding boat. Supervisor Hunter, Linscott, and Jenkins, riding in a 38-foot M901 patrol vessel, approached the panga. Once within

Perfect wave? Fish tale? We'll pay you \$25 for your story. Send to sdreader.com/waterfront

# HARBOR POLICE REPORT

# From San Diego city lifeguards

-The San Diego City Lifeguard statistics for the weekend of August 22-23 show a marked decrease in rescues to the previous weekends this summer. A weak swell and minor tide flux may have had a little to do with this as there were fewer rip currents to deal with. The number of visitors to the San Diego city beaches from Torrey Pines in the north and south to Ocean Beach, including the swim beaches in Mission Bay for the weekend was about average, at 223,600. Lifeguards performed 3,596 preventative acts, 100 medical assists and 29 rescues. La Jolla Shores and La Jolla Cove hosted 49,500 beach-goers and combined with nearly half of the rescues, with 13 for the weekend. Mission Beach and South Mission Beach

had the second highest number of visitors, with 33,500. Lifeguards at those stations performed 5 rescues and 28 medical assists.
-Outside of cliff rescues, vigilance in the surf zone and other acts normal to lifeguarding, the SDLG enforcement staff has been kept very busy this summer with jumpers from the bridges and cliffs as well as many boats abandoned in the bay. It seems as though it is easier for some to just drop one off than dispose of them properly, as many of these vessels were not in running condition,

had no hull I.D. and had no personal

8/17-Harbor Police units cited a 59 year old male for illegal anchoring in

**8/20**- Harbor Police units responded to an environmental incident in the Harbor island West Lagoon.

8/20- Harbor Police units cited a 27 year old male for speeding in Glorietta Bay. **8/21**- Harbor Police units arrested a 64 year old male for operating a vessel under the

influence of alcohol in south San Diego Bay. 8/22- Harbor Police units responded to a call of a 53 year old male having jumped from the Coronado Bridge. Officers located the victim and transported him landside where he succumbed to his injuries. Victim was transferred to the custody of the County Coroner's Office. 8/23 - Harbor Police units arrested a 32 year old male for being drunk in public and battery on the Shelter Island fishing pier.

# **Water Conditions**

**SURFACE TEMPERATURE:** 

As the moon wanes and the tide flattens out toward the weekend, the building swell will be the determining factor offshore. Inshore, snorkelers and divers in the cove should be mostly sheltered from the S/SW swell that will be producing some 3-5 footers and rips on the exposed beaches. Boaters should keep an extra eye out for divers near the reefs and channel edges and divers always mark vourselves and area appropriately.

Visibility based on existing conditions and NOAA predicted swell and weather conditions at press time. Check up-to-date daily visibility/ conditions at the San Diego County Lifeguard info line: 619-221-8824

	THUR	SAT	MON	WED
SEPTEMBER	3	5	7	9
SUNRISE	6:25	6:26	6:26	6:28
SUNSET	19:11	19:08	19:08	19:03
<b>LENGTH OF DAY</b>	12H 46M	12H 42M	12H 42M	12H 35M

Moon Calendar







Juvenile gull

range, the officers failed to use their intercom or lights on their vessel and instead, reads the complaint, ran straight toward the panga. The officers then directed a "flash-bang" explosion at the immigrants' vessel. Officer Linscott fired several shots from his gun into the outboard motor, disabling it. The officers then rammed their boat into the panga, splitting it into several pieces.

"The panga's occupants were hurled into the ocean in darkness," reads the complaint. "The scene was one of utter chaos. The passengers clung to parts of the capsized vessel. Some of the passengers screamed for help. Of the twenty on board, nineteen managed to grab onto a part of the panga or climb aboard the M901 that had smashed their vessel."

Lopez Franco was the only person who failed to surface. Officers found her trapped under a large piece of debris, dead.

The following day, media reports of the incident differed. A spokesperson for the Customs and Border Patrol agency told NBC7 that officers ordered the panga driver to stop but instead he tried to evade the 38-foot Border Patrol boat. While doing so, the panga collided with the Border Patrol vessel, causing it to capsize.

Agents, meanwhile, said they ordered the person operating the 26-foot-long boat to stop, but the vessel did not yield, so agents fired warning shots. The suspected smuggling boat then collided with the CBP boat, causing the panga to capsize.

Adds the complaint, "Defendants both individually and collectively engaged in the unlawful use of clearly excessive force. Their use of force was objectively unreasonable. They acted with oppression, malice and with reckless indifference....

"Defendants were in control of a 38 foot vessel known as a 'SAFE' boat. Their vessel, designed as an interceptor, weighed 18,000 pounds, had a range of 400 nautical miles, and can attain speeds of 52 knots per hour. They were armed with automatic and semiautomatic weapons. They were pursuing a small wooden fishing boat without lights, with only an outboard motor for power, which could attain a speed of no more than 20 knots per hour. The panga contained twenty unarmed civilians, most of whom could not swim, and none of whom spoke English."

The case will move forward in federal court.

— Dorian Hargrove

# San Diego's only resident gull

Long ago, the noun "gull" signified a dupe. The word morphed to a verb, "to gull," or trick, and morphed again to the human trait "gullible." (Gulli-gulli, chants the conjurer.) These large, arrogant birds gull with an insistence I find spellworthy: Give us the messiness of your lives. Your rot is our boon. Don't stop with the littered bounties of Happy Meal fun-packs, half-chomped fries, and burger-bun ends.

In the parking lot, I can identify one species, the Western gull, which nests on Mexico's Islas Coronados, some 15 miles off Rosarito. It is our only resident gull, which, as one local birder told me, has solved the migration urge: "Why would anyone ever want to leave San Diego?" The others are vagrants, visitors, accidentals, a set of motorcycle Marlon Brandos come here to gawk and eat and fly over and roost and postcard the beach. And here they keep coming — in winter, increasingly more in summer, by the hundreds of thousands, all 21 species.

 From "To Fuse Wind and Its Motion," by Thomas Larson, San Diego Reader, December 4, 2003

# **HUMPBACKS MAKING A SPLASH**

**Inshore**: Bonito have moved into the inshore waters with the barracuda just off the kelp edges and are providing anglers with a little more variety. Halibut and sheephead are biting well when targeted. Whitefish are active on the bottom in 80-100 feet of water along with a solid sand bass bite. Calico bass are still in the kelp and eating the plastics and bait voraciously in anywhere from 20 to 80 feet of water.

**Outside:** Some 500 fewer anglers made it out this week

compared to last. Though the tuna fishing is still "wide open", there were approximately 5,000 less yellowfin tuna caught. The bluefin tuna catch increased threefold, 30% more dorado hit the deck and skipiack tuna came on strong with 5 times as many caught as during the previous week. Striped marlin and shortbill spearfish are being caught within one-day range of Point Loma.

August 16-22 Dock Totals: 7,088 anglers aboard 289 boats out of San Diego landings caught 12,998 yellowfin tuna, 456 bluefin tuna, 1,676 yellowtail, 3,611 dorado, 2,424 skipjack tuna, 4 bigeye tuna, 1 white seabass, 912 calico bass,

777 sand bass, 4 lingcod, 293 barracuda, 781 rockfish, 21 sheephead, 9 halibut, 1,964 bonito, 34 sculpin, 2 whitefish, 10 Spanish jack, 1 opah, 3 striped marlin and 4 shortbill spearfish.

Freshwater: Hot days and sultry nights usually mean it is prime time for catfish. Mackerel, chicken livers, night-crawlers and even hotdogs are working well on the "whiskers". For bass, the drop shot continues to be the best method with plastic worms in the darker reds and purples being the hottest producers. Bluegill and red ear sunfish remain active in the shallows. The next scheduled  $\frac{15}{5}$ catfish plant is 1,000 pounds on September 11 at Santee Lakes.

# Into it forever

If you're vegetarian, Indian/Pakistani/Nepalese food is maybe the most interesting food you can get.

y name is Bhim. The name means 'bravery.'"

Bhim's as tall standing as

I am sitting, but he's stocky, fit-looking, and confident.
He's wearing a Nepalese-style cap, with a little replica of two crossed knives on the front. Oh, right.

Ghurka.

Ghurkas are the famed fighting men of Nepal who have fought with the British Army for the last couple of hundred years.

"Ghurkas? Fierce," my cousin Bob told me once. He had worked alongside them once when he was in the army, doing field exercises with the Brits. "I was so glad we were on the same side."

The one thing they always carried was their *khukuri*, their fighting knife, a scarylooking bent blade halfway between a knife and a scythe.

Bhim points to one hanging on the wall. "We do everything with it, from harvesting to fighting enemies," he says.

This is happening inside a new place that used to be a Pakistani eatery named "Maizbaan." It's called "Himalayan Dine Inn" now, and looks kinda similar. Big old cavern on Broadway.

The "Coming Soon" signs had been up for the longest time, so today, when the sign says "Grand Opening," I'm in like Flynn.

Inside's been given a lick of paint and fresh red tablecloths, blue carpet, lime-green skirting, cheddar-cheese-gold walls, hanging dish ceiling lights, and red, white, and gold gathered curtains. And your nostrils detect curry in the air. In some ways you feel you're in some great old Indian hotel.

He hands me a menu. I know it's going to be mostly like Indian food, with lots of curries, clay-oven-baked breads, and chutneys.

Oh, dang. Too late for their lunch special,

basically a chicken or vegetable curry with rice, which goes for \$6.95.

Natch, the menu starts off with chicken

tikka masala, tandoori chicken breast cooked in a creamy tomato sauce with "Himalayan herbs."

Aha. Himalayan herbs? I remember hearing about these. It's what distinguishes Nepalese cooking from Indian cooking.

Seems an herb called *jimbu* is one of the scarce plants that can handle the great heights and the cold of the most fantastic mountains on Earth. It grows all over them, basically holds them together when the snows melt. Tastes like onion and chives, helps sharpen up any dish. Good for you, too, for, like, flu and stomach pains. Also the *timur* berry. Puts some pepper heat in your mouth.

Whatever. Chicken tikka masala is by far the most popular Indian-style dish for Westerners, Bhim says.

Then there's the new kid on the block: *momo*. Basically, Tibetan street food that came over to Nepal with the Tibetan exodus after the Chinese took over. Momos are more Chinese than Indian. Steamed dumplings. Here, a plate of ten chicken *momos*, stuffed with ground chicken, cabbage, cilantro, and onions and served with chutney, goes for \$8.95. They have a vegetarian version for \$7.95.

And, yeah, if you're vegetarian, Indian/ Pakistani/Nepalese food is maybe the most interesting food you can get. Because these guys have been into it forever. One of the easiest ones to order is the vegetable biryani, which is basically a mess of flash-cooked veggies mixed into basmati rice, plus raisins and nuts and those Himalayan spices (\$8.99).

Bhim says all the chicken dishes come with basmati rice or naan, a flatbread that Gypsies, the Roma, brought from India to the Mediterranean back in the day. So, naan > flatbread > pita > pizza! Does anyone thank the Gypsies

for bringing us pizza? All eight chicken curries go for \$10.99, including the delicious-sounding coconut chicken curry and chicken vindaloo, the one with potatoes and the onion-sauce gravy.

A whole lot of the same dishes, but with lamb as the meat, go for a couple of bucks more (like, \$12.99) and seafood equivalents are \$13.95. Good news is most vegetarian dishes, like *aloo* 

*bhanta* (delicious-sounding curry of eggplant and potatoes), go for a couple of dollars less than their meat brothers.

Sigh. I love all this stuff. But soon enough, your eyes start to glaze over. Decisions, decisions. Usually, when in doubt, go for samosas. I ask Bhim for a couple (\$4.95). Heck, I also go for a couple of pakoras — fritters of different kinds. I get a paneer pakauda (same as pakora) made of cheese, cabbage, potatoes (\$4.95), and a veg pakaud, basically a deep-fried mess of chopped-up onions (\$4.95).

First, though, Bhim brings up a bowl of Five Lentil (dahl) Soup with masala ("They are ghana dahl, urad dahl, mung dahl, massor dahl, urad dahl," says Bhim. They taste good. Basically, you think lentils. And you kind of need the liquid because the dishes, when they arrive, are all deep-fried and sauced up with chutneys.

So, those dishes? The *paneer pakauda* is the least interesting, a fairly tasteless bunch of yellow cakes that depend on the sauces to give them meaning. But the veg *pakaud* onions are a lot of fun, especially with the mint sauce they have with them.



The meal: pakoras, dhal soup, samosas, papadum, and paneer pakauda, all for about \$15



3him

But, once again, the samosas win. They're just tasty and filling enough to make you want more. But even though I'm already full, I sort of wish I'd gone for one of the curries, because they are a whole world of taste in themselves. But, hey, Nepalese Cooking 101. We've started the adventure. Next time, the \$6.95 lunch special. Then bring 20 of my best friends. Because this food should be a spread for a crowd to share, fight over.

Hopefully not with *khukuris*. ■

(@SDReader\_EdBed)

The Place: Himalayan Dine Inn, 1010 Broadway, downtown, 619-458-9625

**Prices:** Two samosas (stuffed with potato, veggies), \$4.95; paneer pakauda (deep-fried cheese, cabbage, potatoes), \$4.95; veg pakaud (deep-fried onions, sauce), \$4.95; 10 chicken momos (dumplings stuffed with ground chicken, cabbage, onions, with chutney) \$8.95; veggie momos, \$7.95; vegetable biryani (with basmati rice, raisins, nuts), \$8.99; Himalaytan tarkari mixed (tandoori baked chicken breast, lamb cubes, shrimp, veggies in Himalayan sauce) \$12.99; lamb vindaloo, \$12.99; aloo bhanta (curry of eggplant and potatoes), \$9.95

**Hours:** 10:00 a.m –10:15 p.m. daily (till 11:00 p.m. Friday and Saturday)

Buses: All downtown

Nearest bus stop: Broadway and Ninth Trolleys: Orange and Blue Lines Nearest trolley stop: City College







# Life added, curds not

For the latest reviews from Reader writers and a complete searchable list of 2000 restaurants, please visit SDReader.com/feast

# **New to the Barrio**

MishMash, 1985 National Avenue, Barrio Logan. While checking out a preview event for the new Iron Fist Brewing Co. tasting room in

Barrio Logan, I got a sneak peek of a new restaurant that will soon be the craft-beer spot's

neighbor. MishMash currently operates as a catering company and food truck (often serving brewery tasting rooms). It also occasionally pops up as a mobile food stand, as it did for the Iron Fist opening.

This evening the stand was serving pressed Cuban sandwiches featuring pork shoulder, Italian ham, pickles, and cheese on a fresh baked bolillo roll (like a baguette). The tasty sandwich hit pleasure points all over my palate, and on its own would be a positive sign the restaurant will be a great neighbor for a place that serves beer, particularly in this new

Mercado del Barrio development that promises to bring a little added life to this part of Barrio Logan, which sits under the eastern leg of the Coronado Bridge.

After running into one of the catering company's owners (and pretending my questions were those of a curious

bystander rather than a hungry food writer), it turns out the place won't be specializing in Cuban food (as tasty as that sounds). Nor will it strictly focus on sandwiches. These guys and gals like to cook creatively, and a glance at their online menu reveals stuff such as wonton fish tacos and organic grass-fed

burgers stuffed with goat cheese.

But they really got my attention with a batch of duck fat fries topped by duck confit and slathered with duck-based gravy. Basically it was a couple of cheese curds away from being a duck poutine, and I don't know if this ultrarich dish could have added curds without a breach of foodie decorum. I don't think I've

> ever experienced a poultry dish so decadent that didn't involve bacon or pork belly.

When a different MishMasher asked whether I'd tried the fries yet, I played dumb and took a second helping. While not proud of this, I did go home beer-fed and happy that night. For a guy who doesn't hang in the Barrio too much, knowing I can find good beer and food like this in one location could change my mind. It bodes well for the neighborhood.

by Ian Anderson

# **Brunch at Café 21**

Café 21, 2736 Adams Avenue, University Heights.

It was a happy coincidence that within a week of enjoying a dinnertime meal at the Georgian restaurant Pomegranate I happened by the similarly exotic menu at Café 21, just to learn that the owners are from Azerbaijan, a country that borders Georgia (as well as Iran, Russia,

and Armenia).

One of the more unique options on the brunch menu is the Savory Cast Iron Pancake (\$11), which is a Dutch-style pancake, meaning it's huge in diameter but very thin. This version was cooked with house-made lamb sausage, peppers, onion, tomato, and



Pretty shrimp corn cakes with poached eggs on a cilantro cream sauce

goat cheese in the iron skillet in which it was served. On the side I got Turkish-style ajika salsa, which had a nice hot red pepper kick.

Usually, I was told, there are chips served atop the pancake. But as the order got mixed up and took an unusually long time to make it to the table, our server brought them in advance as an appetizer.

The service seems to be always friendly but slow. By my third visit, I determined that this is one of those places to go only when I have plenty of time to spare. When the pancake did arrive, it looked so huge that David and I asked for a box. But it was so flavorful, and the dough so thin, that we ended up killing it right there.

On one visit, David ordered the Shrimp Corn Cakes (\$13), a beautiful presentation of Café 21's take on the classic Benedict. Here, the shrimp and organic sweet corn were formed into balls with hashed potato and topped with poached eggs. On the plate below was a pool of cilantro cream sauce. It was gorgeous to behold, but David found it a little bland and ended up adding more than a pinch of salt.

Though much smaller in diameter, the Cast Iron Omelettes at Café 21 are dense and filling, and I need a to-go box when I order one. My favorite so far is the Short Rib (\$14) with braised short rib, bell pepper, caramelized onions, mozzarella, and gorgonzola.

My preferred side is the potato pancake, a creamy patty of shredded potato cooked with mozzarella and lightly crisped on the outside.

With the skillets, David goes for the flat iron steak seasoned with garlic and rosemary, bell pepper, and goat cheese (\$15). Most recently he chose the salad to go with it, featuring mixed greens, raspberry vinaigrette, and strawberries. David much prefers this dish to the shrimp

by Barbarella Fokos

# Schizo dessert

and corn cakes.

iDessert, 1608 India Street #104, Little Italy. When I hear the words Little Italy and dessert, I think of gelato or tiramisu. After my first visit to iDessert, I don't know what to think. The highconcept dessert spot is the brainchild of French pastry chef Jean-Philippe Maury, architect of the world's largest chocolate fountain.

The name reflects a modern-era ordering system — specifically, a row of iPads loaded with a custom app allowing great flexibility in designing a dessert the likes of which you've never seen: a meringue or chocolate shell encapsulating a bed of cake and cream topped by gelato or sorbet, filled with a mixture of candied fruit, nuts, and/or candy.

You get a variety of options for each of the seven ingredients comprising the thing: 20 shells ranging from fruity to nutty, at least 8 kinds of ice cream, and 5 cakes, including a gluten-free option. You'll find plenty of chocolate, vanilla, caramel, and coffee flavors. Fully loaded, it'll cost about eight or nine bucks. For an extra \$1.50, you get it in a Vegas Bowl, outfitted with dry ice so your dessert comes with a built-in smoke machine.

I like to think I can sum up most pictures







in less than a thousand words, but my hubris does not extend to this creation you must check the photos to believe it. While you mostly just see that outer shell, each of these 20 or so crusts features different aesthetic flourishes, whether crumbs, sprinkles, or hard candies.

The sauce is contained in a plastic eyedropperlike device that slides into a hole at the top of the shell, allowing you the option to squeeze the sweet goo inside or drizzle it around the outside. Either way, a hard plastic spoon with a chisel for a handle must be used to crack open the shell to get at the assortment of fillings.

My rookie mistake designing a dessert was trying not to repeat any flavors. So I wound up with a pistachio shell, chocolate cake, vanilla cream, strawberry sorbet, blueberry compote, and caramel sauce.

The result was the sweetest, most schizophrenic dessert I've eaten in years. I'm not complaining, but had I to do it over I would more carefully craft along the lines of chocolate peanut butter caramel, or strawberry vanilla nut, or some other complementary blend of two or three base flavors, max.

Where I can complain is the amount of plastic involved. Between the serving dish, plastic dripper, spoon, and Vegas Bowl shell, this gaudy dessert is not ecokind. Still, as a date location or family treat, the novelty of iDessert goes a long way in reconciling the goofiness of its name.

by Ian Anderson

# I eat better than you, so I am better than you

Sonima Wellness Center, 575 S. Coast Highway 101, Encinitas. Since I haven't taken a yoga class in a while, I've needed something to fill me with that sense of self-righteousness that comes from doing something more healthy than those around me. Being in Encinitas the other day, the answer struck me in the form of a storefront I'd never noticed before: Sonima Wellness Center, promising an entirely raw vegan menu.

To some extent cooking depletes foods of nutrients, or so some experts contend. Eating uncooked meals may add an extra notch to the healthful benefits column, even if it makes it somewhere between tough and impossible to get every dish your heart craves.

I don't think many of those who adhere to such a diet advocate steak tartare, or even sashimi. My guess is they're most often vegan, so the fact Sonima skews that way didn't disappoint this omnivore. My real question walking into the shop, which resembles a stylish third-wave coffee bar, was whether raw vegan includes anything other than salads.

For the most part, no. But there were a few interesting ready-made options. A raw vegan lasagna turned out to be slices of vegetables stacked into a layered brick - technically a vertical salad. The coconut wrap resembled a Thai spring roll, which of course is also known as a salad roll. Some sesame-seed encrusted balls of raw falafel did deviate from the salad model, but I was being snarky enough as it was and comparing them to the fried originals just didn't seem fair.

So I settled on the Thai kelp noodles, a \$13 salad but with the added allure of noodles. And, ves, I asked: kelp noodles are indeed made from seaweed, and the process requires no cooking.

But before I get to the food, here's my point of contention. All of these dishes are served ready-made, stacked on shelves in plastic to-go containers. That seems a little incongruous. How can I do my healthy eater strut the rest of the day if I'm eating from plastic?

But, okay, they're recyclable. The crazy thing is that when I paid for the kelp noodles, I was asked if I was dining in and wanted them plated. Well I was, and did, and so a few minutes later the meal was brought to me, divested of its plastic container, with a little seed and ground-nut garnish. So the plastic wasn't necessary.

But the meal looked good on a plate, the noodles complemented by nuts, cabbage, carrots, and other chopped vegetables. It had a little bit

of spice to it and plenty of bright acidity that legitimately kept it from feeling like a salad and more like a tasty cold noodle dish packed with vegetables.

Good eating, plus I felt superior to everyone at Angelo's Burgers across the street. Next time, maybe I'll double down on that feeling by taking one of Sonima's yoga offerings. Or coldpressed juice. There are all kinds of ways to feel good about yourself.

by Ian Anderson

# **Super quackos**

Chez Loma, 1132 Loma Avenue, Coronado. This is the kind of place where only Beautiful People need apply. Looking in, you expect silk scarves, stilettos with red soles, and people taking phone calls on their Apple watches.

But turns out this expensive French restaurant does have a happy hour, at the bar, five to seven every day. So I

First thing: It feels authentic. We're in a real old Coronado house. Built right here in 1889. A big French clock from "Antiquité de Paris, 28 Rue Murillo" looks down from the wall. Then one of the French greats, Charles Trenet, on the sound system. Très romantique.

Cheryl the barkeep, on the other hand, is all business. "Happy hour?" she says. "House burger or duck tacos. Four or five dollars off."

She's a little vague about the drinks part. It's "a few dollars off" several drinks.

So I concentrate on those two food specials. The burger has "choice of gruyère or blue cheese, bacon, egg bun, pommes frites, \$14."

The tacos have "roasted duck, avocado cream, fontina cheese, spicy sauce, \$15." Happy hour price for each plate, \$10.

First decision: I order both specials. Because I need the burger, and I'm totally curious about the duck tacos. Drink-wise, I stick to water

Turns out they don't have the egg bun for the burger tonight, so it comes between two slices of sourdough bread. But it is still delicious with the blue cheese and bacon.

The big surprise is the three duck tacos. Truth to tell, I've always been disappointed with duck. Cardboardy, tasteless. But in these corn tortillas, the duck meat is totally sexy. I guess it's that spicy sauce plus the ton of pico de gallo, tomato, and cilantro and onion in there. Really tasty. Nicely messy. And filling? You bet.

As for the burger, yes, \$10 ain't no HH bargain. But I remind myself that ten dollars is exactly what I paid for a burger at a food truck the other day. That was good, but with sidewalk stand-up eating, no silverware, no French songs.

Here, though, the dish I'd come back for is those duck tacos. Even at ten buckos.

Edit: I came back just for a happy hour glass of wine. Turns out it's \$3 off any glass. I went for the cheapest red, a Côtes du Rhone Jaboulet Parallèle 45 from 2012. Sounds a mouthful. And cracking with tannins? Yes. But it's like a night with a sparky girlfriend. After disagreeing on everything, you start enjoying the sparring. HH price: \$5. I ain't complaining.

by Ed Bedford

# **Single-patty** commitment

Carl's Jr. The end of August marks 20 years since I've bought or eaten anything from McDonald's, a boycott stemming partly from politics, partly revulsion, and mostly by the lack of nutrition of the chain's cheap foodstuffs that are marketed heavily to children.

That said, I do on rare occasion visit other fastfood chains, usually out of desperation or time mismanagement, and it's most often instantly regretted. But when Carl's Jr. released a new burger earlier this year, it caught my attention. Carl's touts the All-Natural Burger as 100% beef, a disturbingly rare claim among fast-food giants. Better yet, they declare this burger grassfed and free of hormones, steroids, and antibiotics.

After so many years railing against fast-food chains for serving trash wrapped in more trash, here was one stepping up to the plate with a burger designed to appeal to my progressive food-snob principles. I'm not saying I jumped at the chance to try it, but when the time came and I needed a quick lunch fix near a highway exit, Carl's and its grass-fed burger fit the bill.

I opted for the \$4.69 single-patty burger because I wasn't ready to commit to something larger. Also, since part of the point was supporting the idea of a quasihealthy menu upgrade, I also opted for the \$2.69 zucchini fries over potato. I've noticed this side dish in a few burger places recently, and it's never good. So it was no surprise that I didn't want to finish these zucchini fries, however





much ranch dressing they threw at me.

But for the burger I had high hopes. It didn't actually look too different from a regular Carl's patty — thin. But it had some char marks and was dressed with fresh onions, tomatoes, and lettuce, plus some chunky pickles and a thick cut of cheddar. The bun looked slightly better than the standard fastfood bun.

The burger was also heavily slathered in mayo, mustard, and ketchup. These proved its downfall.

The patty had a nice enough char-grilled flavor, and going for that second patty might have improved things. But the condiments were so sugary-sweet that I literally had to eat the beef separately to get an idea of its (relative) quality. I can only see this as a sort of tone deafness on Carl's Jr.'s part. Here they are trying to appeal to idiots like me who would love nothing more than to find a reputable, responsibly sourced burger on the fly, and yet they load it up with exactly the kind of useless sugar intake customers drawn to a grass-fed

burger want to avoid.

Am I surprised? Of course not. I just hope that when their sales figures tell them this heavily marketed burger is a disappointment, they don't blame it on grass-fed beef. Worse, if it succeeds I hope they don't give all the credit to sugar.

by Ian Anderson

# Give Me Delivery and give me ramen

While ordering food at Carnitas Snack Shack recently, I noticed a sign pointing out that I could choose to have my favorite poutine delivered. They've signed on with Give Me Delivery, yet another web- and app-based delivery service to hit San Diego.

A few days later I gave it a shot. As usual, I found the website, entered my home address, and it returned a list of restaurants serving my area. I've had problems in the past with other, similar services due to a lack of restaurants — including one I decided not to try because its options in my area were limited to only two.

Give Me Delivery features

a couple dozen. Even better, there were some of my favorites cheap eats: City Tacos, Mama's Bakery, and Tender Greens, in addition to Carnitas. As it turns out, some of my least favorite restaurants have also signed up with the service, but I won't mention them.

What got me even hungrier was the inclusion of a couple of restaurants that I, for no good reason, haven't tried yet. I settled on one of these, Izakaya Ouan in Hillcrest, for one reason: ramen.

Once the restaurant is selected, the first part of the menu you see is a Most Popular section which lists a few of the spot's signature dishes. I found it easier to ignore this and scroll past the restaurant's sushi options to the section that mattered to me in that moment: noodles. There I found a litany of ten dollar ramen options: chili oil red ramen, spinach, kale oil green ramen. and something called piggy ramen. I settled on black ramen made with tonkotsu (bone broth) and black oil, a sesame- and garlic-rich concoction that lives up to its name.

Once the ordering process started, the user experience turned out to be easy and well thought out. I could enter special requests and edit my cart easily, and I could enter a tip for the driver up front. While this does sort of diminish the tip as a reward for service, if you're short on cash it's great to have the option.

Perhaps the bigger issue is the \$5.99 delivery fee and \$15 ordering minimum. These amounts vary by restaurant, but not by much. Though typical of this type service, it's a little frustrating to pay the six buck fee and then tip three bucks more, as I did

However, the food showed up on the short end of the 45 minute to hour and a half estimate, and the driver simply handed me a bag full of ramen and walked away. That was a beautiful moment. Digging into that tasty ramen was even better.

All around, one of the better Friday night delivery and Netflix experiences I've had. You can reach them at Give Me Delivery.

by Ian Anderson

# 20% Off "Hot Pot"

Choose from meats (Beef, Chicken, Pork, Lamb Fish), sea foods, vegetables, mushrooms, dumplings and more. Cooked at your table with over 15 delicious dipping sauces.



GOURMET CITY
(858) 874-7777

5541 Clairemont Mesa Blvd.



Cant be used with any other coupon or discount, must present ad with order.
Discount not valid holidays or weekends. With this ad. Expires 9-28-15

(near I805) 92117





3860 Convoy Street, Suite #121 858-715-1608

# HAPPY HOUR

find more information about these establishments online at SDReader.com/drinks

### ALLIED GARDENS

McGregor's Grill and Ale House: Monday-Friday, 4-7pm: \$1 off all pints, \$5 off all pitchers, Ballast Point spirits \$6.75. Half off all bar bites.

San Diego Brewing Company: Monday-Friday, 4-6pm: \$3.25 draft beers, house wine, well drinks. Half off appetizers.

# BANKERS HILL

# Bankers Hill Bar + Restaurant:

Monday-Friday, 4:30-6pm: \$5.50 house white/red wine by the glass or daily draft; \$2 off specialty cocktails. \$3.75 buttermilk-fried-chicken oysters, cheeseburger sliders, BBQ braised pork tacos, \$4.50 artisan cheeses

Bertrand at Mister A's: Monday Thursday, Sunday, 2:30-6pm: \$4 Coors Light, Amstel Light, Stone IPA or Pale Ale, Ballast Point Amber; \$5 Stella Artois, Corona, Blue Moon, Sculpin IP; \$7 wells and wine by the glass.

Bay Park Fish Company: Daily. 3-6pm: \$1 off draft beer, \$5 house wine. \$2 oyster shooter, \$3 fish taco, \$6 basic sushi rolls, \$8 ceviche, \$9 steamed clams or mussels, \$11 crab cakes. Bar and patio only.

The High Dive: Monday-Friday, 3-6pm: \$2 off local drafts, \$4 house

# CARDIFF-BY-THE-SEA

Chart House: Monday-Friday, 3-6:30pm: \$4 import & specialty draft beers, well spirits, \$5 wine by the glass, \$6 cocktails, \$7 martinis, \$4 fried artichokes, hummus trio, truffle skinny fries. \$5 kim chee calamari, lettuce wraps, spinach & artichoke dip. \$6 ahi nachos, firecracker shrimp mediterranean chicken pita, \$7 fish tacos, prime rib sliders, shrimp tacos.

# **BEER NEWS**

# South African hops at Modern Times

Just as locally grown hops are starting to find a place in San Diego beer, exotic foreign hops have also begun to capture beer drinkers' imaginations. The fruity, winy Nelson Sauvin variety out of New Zealand is highly valued by brewers for its versatility and great taste. Stone iust released a 19th-anniversary IPA featuring all Australian hops. But unique among the San Diego landscape was the mid-August debut of Modern Times (3725 Greenwood Street, Midway District ) Floating World IPA, featuring hops grown exclusively in South Africa.

South Africa actually faces

similar challenges to San Diego hop farms. The plant grows most fruitful between 35 and 45° latitude. We're around 32° north, whereas the farms in the southern cape sit around 34° south — in the Southern Hemisphere yet still outside the usual growing zone.

The J-17 hop variety used in Floating World was developed to grow well in that region over the course of 12 years by South African Breweries, the dominant beer force in South Africa, part of the same multi-national corporation that owns Miller

Southern Passion, the other South African hops found in Floating World, were also developed by SAB. They're said to have a spicy, grassy flavor, with alpha acids a respectably robust 6–10%. By comparison, J-17 hops measure up to 14%, putting them on par with Nelson. Alpha acids provide the variety of bitter flavors that give hop-forward ales diversity — the distinctive characteristics that allow San Diego breweries to continue adding to the hundreds of local IPA releases without getting boring. At least, that's

Tropical and melon notes are commonly associated with the blandly named J-17. It's also touted by some as the great, multipurpose hop

that will give South African craft beer a signature character. Finding it in American beer is not unheard of, but to my knowledge this is the first



Floating World, a quest around the globe for new alpha acids.

all-South African-hopped beer found in SD.

Thanks to a little Twitter diligence, I managed to draw the first pint tapped at Modern Times' North Park tasting room (3000 Upas Street), curious as can be to see what flavors awaited. Presented in a tulip glass, it possessed a typical golden ale color with a slight orange tint. I got a sense of tangerine from its aroma, which followed through on first sip, along with a hint of tropical and stone fruits.

> Up front, it was refreshing, almost juicy — with a unique underlying bitterness. As I continued to drink, it started to lose some of the fresher, more citrusy notes, which became buried by that unusual bitterness, a piney, resinous dankness that remained on the palate long after.

> The experience took me back to the first hoppy beer I ever drank, Sierra Pale Ale. At first, the bitterness threw me. Then at some point I acquired a taste for it, started craving and then finding comfort in it. In a bizarro universe, where Southern Hemisphere hops were

the norm, this could be the IPA I acquired a taste for. But on first blush it's a curiosity and a bitterness that will take time to get used to. In other words, it's not Nelson. ■

For more breaking craft beer news, follow San Diego Beer News on Twitter (@ReaderBeer) or keep up on Facebook.

Tower 13: Monday-Friday, 3:30-6:30pm: \$3.50 well drinks, \$3 Bud Light draft, \$1 off draft beers, \$2 off speciality drink menu, \$3 off select wines by the glass. \$3 munchies: Fried pickles, onion rings, jalapenos, mushrooms and twinkies. \$5-\$6 appetizers.

### CARL SRAD

The Compass: Monday, 9pmclose: \$5 mules. Tuesday, 9pm-close: all drafts \$4. Wednesday, 9pm-close: 25% off all brown spirits. Thursday, 4pm-close: Mystery wine Thursday, \$15 bottles

The Covote Bar & Grill: Monday. Friday, 4-6pm; \$4 bottle, draft beers, house wine, house margaritas, well drinks. \$2 off all appetizers (except Grilled Corn and Chips and Salsa). Tuesday-Thursday, 4-6pm: \$4 bottle, draft beers, house wine, house margaritas, well drinks. \$2 off all appetizers (except Grilled Corn and Chips and Salsa). Late night Happy Hour 10-11pm: Sun-Thur. Discount on cocktails only. Sunday, Late night Happy Hour 10-11pm: Discount on

### **CITY HEIGHTS**

Black Cat Bar: Monday-Friday, 5-7pm: \$1 off drafts, bottles, shelf calls.

The Hideout: Daily, 5-7pm: \$3 wells, \$3-\$5 drafts

Til-Two: Daily, 4-7pm: \$1 off wells

The Tower Bar: Monday, 5-7pm: \$3 wells and craft drafts. Tuesday-Sunday, 4-7pm: \$3 wells and craft drafts.

# CLAIREMONT

Blarney Stone Pub: Monday-Friday, 4-7pm: \$.50 off most drinks, \$3 Goose Island Honker's Ale.

Fat Tony's Pizza: Monday-Thursday, 4-8pm: \$2 domestic beer. \$3-5 food specials.

Zel's Del Mar: Monday-Saturday. 3-6:30pm: \$1 off all drafts, \$2 off premium drinks, \$2 off all wines by the glass, \$4 wells. \$5 ceviche. Sunday, 3-close: \$1 off all drafts, \$2 off premium drinks, \$2 off all wines by the glass, \$4 wells, \$5 ceviche.

# DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO

Analog: Thursday, 5-8pm: \$5 drafts, wells, house red & white wine. All night: \$5 tall cans. Friday, 5-8pm: \$5 drafts, wells, house red & white wine. All night: \$5 pinnacle flavor shots. Sunday, All Day: \$10 bottomless champagne.

Café Sevilla: Daily, 5-7pm: \$3 off any food or drink \$11 and under; \$5 off items \$12 and over. Wine bottles \$5 off.

Downtown Johnny Brown's: Monday-Friday, 3-6pm: \$1 fried fish tacos w/ purchase of alcohol beverage. 4:30-7pm: Complimentary happy hour food (except during theater shows).

House of Blues: Daily, 4-7pm: \$2 Bud Light drafts, \$2/3/4 select draft beer, \$5 well drinks, well martinis and house wine and margaritas.

Magnolia Tap & Kitchen: Daily, 3-6pm: \$4 local drafts, \$4 wells, \$6 wine and specialty cocktails. Bucka-Bone Wings.

# **EAST VILLAGE**

Bottega Americano: Daily, 3-6pm: \$5 wine and drafts, \$6 wells, \$20 carafes. Variety of appetizers \$4, Chef's bruschetta \$5, all pizzas \$10.

Quartyard Bar: Monday-Friday, 3:30-6pm: \$2 off beer. Food half-price.

Toast Enoteca & Cucina: Monday-Friday, 3-6pm: \$3 draft beers, \$5 wines by the glass. \$5 select appetizers, \$5 select mini pizzas.

Blarney Stone Pub: Monday-Friday, 4-6pm: \$.50-1 off liquor. Everyday special all day.

El Cajon Grand: Monday-Thursday, 4-7pm: \$4 craft beer, \$2.50 domestic, \$3 wells, \$9 domestic pitchers. Saturday-Sunday, 6am-6pm: Breakfast at The Grand. Signature Bloody Mary \$6.50.

# **ENCINITAS**

Firenze: Daily, 4-6:30pm: \$2 off all wines by the glass, \$2 off all cocktails, \$1 off all beer

Union Kitchen & Tap: Monday, All Night: \$4/\$5 drafts, \$6 select wines, \$9 craft cocktails. Discounted flatbreads and select appetizers. Tuesday-Friday, 3-6pm: \$4/\$5 drafts, \$6 select wines, \$9 craft cocktails. Discounted flatbreads and select appetizers.

# **GOLDEN HILL**

Kafe Sobaka: Daily, 4-6pm: \$5 beer. \$3 any appetizer.

Turf Supper Club: Friday-Sunday, noon-5pm: \$1 off beer, wine, cocktails.

\$5 burger, chicken sandwich, hot links + chips.

# HILLCREST

Akinori Sushi: Tuesday-Sunday, 5:30-7pm: \$3 pint of Sapporo, \$4 large sake. \$8 poki salad, \$10 yellowtail sashimi.

Baja Betty's: Monday-Saturday, 2-6pm: \$4 casa margarita well drinks, sangria, house wine, house shots, bottled and draft beers. \$4 select appetizers and quesadillas. Sunday, 10am-2pm: All-you-can-eat Mexican brunch buffet, \$4 bloody marys, bottomless mimosas, champagne, sangria.

Ortega's Bistro: Daily, 3-6pm and 10pm-midnight: \$3 beer and tequila. \$4 wines, well drinks, and margaritas. Discounted food.

Oscar Wilde's Irish Gastropub: Daily, 3-7pm: \$4 house wine and well cocktails, \$5 drafts and Tullamore Dew

# IMPERIAL BEACH

SEA180 Coastal Tavern: Daily, 2:30-5pm: Local beers, house wines, and cocktails \$5. Brussels sprouts with chunks of ham \$5, mac 'n' cheese with brie, fontina, and parmesan plus black truffle \$7, Kobe T.J. hot dog with bacon

The Salty Frog: Tuesday, 2-7pm: Flip a coin for a chance at .25 cent



Home to the Blues & Southern Food Happy Hour 4 to 6pm Daily Free Parking

Chicken Bone Slim & The Biscuits Friday, Sept 4th-7pm

Throw Back Thurs 6pm Tomcat Courtney 1/2 Price Bottles of Wine \$5 Drafts

Give Me Back My Wig Sat, Sept 5th - 7pm



Jazz 88.3 **Blues Jam** Every Wednesday

5550 Kearny Mesa Rd - (858) 278-0800 163 & Clairemont Mesa Blvd. Located at the Historical Ramada Inn



drink with every order. Sunday, 2-7pm: \$4 build-your-own Bloody Mary bar.

# **KEARNY MESA**

Elbow Room: Monday-Friday, 3pm-7pm: \$1 off everything: drinks, drafts, wine, and food, Saturday, 11am-midnight: \$2.75 wells, \$4 any draft beer. \$1 off all food. Sunday, 11am-10pm: \$2.75 wells, \$4 any draft beer. \$1 off all food.

Proud Mary's Southern Bar & Grill at the Ramada: Daily, 4-6pm: \$4 select drafts, \$4 bourbon slushies, \$5 premium wells. \$5

### LA MESA

**Bolt Brewing:** Monday-Thursday, 11am-6pm \$1 off drafts.

Carnitas Uruapan: Friday-Sunday, 5pm-close: 99-cent tacos al pastor.

Hoffer's Cigar Bar: Monday-Saturday, Open-7pm: \$1 off select beers. Sunday, All day: \$1 off select beers.

Jolt'n Joe's La Mesa: Daily, 3-6pm: \$4 pints, wines, and wells. 20% off appetizers

The Hills: Monday-Friday, 2-5pm: 24 local or craft brews \$2 off. \$2 tacos and sliders

# LITTLE ITALY

Ironside Fish and Oyster: Monday-Friday, 3-6pm: 25% off glass of sparkling wine. Buck-a-shuck oysters.

**Queenstown Public House:** Monday-Friday, 3-6pm: \$8 beer, wine, and sangria flights. \$3 sliders.

Abbey's Real Texas Bar-B-Q: Daily, 3-6pm: \$1 off all beer and starters, excluding Sculpin.

Brewski's Bar: Monday, 4-10pm: 1/2 price appetizers. Tuesday, 4-10pm: \$1 tacos, \$3 Corona & Dos Equis, \$5 Patron shots. Wednesday, 4-10pm: \$4 Vodka Rockstars. Thursday, 4-10pm: \$4 Jack & Coke. Friday, 4-10pm: \$4 Fireball. Saturday, 4-10pm: \$4 Jager Bombs. Sunday, 4-10pm: \$1 off all beers.

The Filling Station: Monday-Friday, 11:30am-7pm: \$3.25 domestic beers, \$3.25 wells, \$8 domestic

# MISSION BEACH

Draft: Monday-Friday, 4-6pm, 9pmclose: \$4 pint of Stone, Saint Archer, Modern Times, Coronado Brewing. Earlier happy hour: \$3 off shared plates such as curried cauliflower and belgian cheese fries.

Guava Beach Bar & Grill: Monday-Friday, Sunday, 4pm-7pm: Halfoff drinks. 25% off all appetizers.

# MISSION VALLEY

The Amigo Spot at Kings Inn: Daily, 4-7pm: A variety of drinks and free appetizers.

Blue Smoke Sushi: Monday-Thursday, 4-6pm: \$3 Sapporo drafts and sake. \$4 crispy brussels sprouts and eggplant caramelized with hazelnut and sesame. \$5 Big Popper.

Bully's East: Monday-Friday, 4-6:30pm: \$2.50 domestic draft, \$3.50 wells, \$5 wine. Fried artichoke hearts \$4, crab-stuffed mushrooms \$5, baked brie \$7, volcano shrimp \$9.

# NATIONAL CITY

Grill House at Big Ben: Daily, 3-6pm: 99-cent street tacos.

McDini's: Monday-Friday, 4-7pm: \$2.50 domestic bottles, \$3 domestic drafts

Pier 32 Waterfront Grill: Friday, 3pm-sunset: Import and local brews from \$3, domestic beer \$2, house wine \$5. Saturday-Sunday, All day: \$ mimosas and Bloody Marys.

# NORMAL HEIGHTS

**Proprietor's Reserve Wine Pub:** Sunday, Enjoy complimentary bites and 1/2 off all open wines all night.

Rosie O'Grady's: Daily, 4-7pm: \$3 wells and "macro" brews

Triple Crown Pub: Monday-Wednesday, Friday, 3-7pm: \$1 off all pints, \$2 off pitchers. Thursday, 3-7pm: \$1 off all pints, \$2 off pitchers.. Saturday, Noon-7pm: \$1 off all pints, \$2 off pitchers.

# **NORTH PARK**

Bar Pink: Monday-Friday, 4-8pm: \$2 Pabst and Tecate, \$3 wells, \$1 off drafts and calls

**U-31:** *Monday-Thursday*, 5-7:30pm: \$3.50 beers, wells, wine, \$4.50 calls. \$6.50 premiums. Friday, 4-7:30pm: \$3.50 beers, wells, wine. \$4.50 calls. \$6.50 premiums. Saturday, 12-6pm: \$3.50 beers, wells, wine. \$4.50 calls. \$6.50 premiums.

West Coast Tavern: Daily, 4-6pm: \$4 wells, drafts, house wine, \$6 speciality cocktails, \$20 giant mule pitchers. \$6 food selections

# OCEAN BEACH

The Arizona Bar: Daily, 4:30-6:30pm: Half off pitchers, \$3 domestic draft, \$3 micro draft, \$3 wells, \$3 house wine. \$3 appetizer sampler, \$3 sliders,

Gallagher's Pub & Grill: Daily, \$3 beer of the month, \$4 wells, craft import weekly pint specials, half-price select pitcher specials. Join the mug club for full-time happy hour.

Mother's Saloon: Monday-Friday, 3-7pm: \$1 off craft drafts, \$2 domestic drafts, \$2.75 well drinks. 1/2-off appetizers. Sunday, 4-8pm: \$1 chicken tenders, \$2 pork sliders, \$5 tater tots.

# OCEANSIDE

Aryana at Holiday Inn: Monday-Friday, 5-8pm: Drink specials. With purchase of 2 alcoholic beverages a special menu is available.

Firewater Saloon: Daily, 5-8pm: \$3 draft beers, \$3 wells.

Hello Betty Fish House: Monday-Friday, Sunday, 4-6pm: 24 beers on tap and cocktails discounted. At bartops only

# **OLD TOWN**

Barra Barra: Monday-Friday. 4-6pm: \$4 drafts and house wine. \$4.50 house margaritas, \$5 premium liquors. \$3 flatbread tacos.

Café Coyote: Monday-Friday, 3:30-6nm: \$3.95 draft beers, \$5.95 margaritas. \$2-3 tacos

Casa Guadalajara: Monday-Friday, 4-7pm: \$3.95 house margaritas, \$1 off beer and wine. Complimentary snack. Bar area only

Old Town Mexican Café: Monday-Friday, 3-7pm, 10pm-close: 1/2off well drinks & selected appetizers.

Sushi Tadokoro: Mondav-Fridav. 5-6:30pm: Half-off all draft beers, halfoff hot sake. \$2 edamame, \$3 gyoza.

# **PACIFIC BEACH**

Backyard Kitchen & Tap: Monday-Thursday, 3-6pm: \$2 off craft cocktails and drafts (exluding Pacifico), \$3 glasses of house wine. Discount on select appetizers.

Cass Street Bar & Grill: Monday-Friday, 3-6pm \$3.25 select microbrews, \$8.50 select microbrew pitchers, drink and food specials.

Dave's Tavern: Daily, 10am-1pm, 4pm-7pm: \$2 domestic pints, \$2.25 bottles, \$3.25 wine, \$4 select craft pint.

Typhoon Saloon: Tuesday. 5-10pm: Margaritas \$3 (14 oz.) and \$5 (20 oz.), \$3 Rolling Rock and and

Grenadine Lebanese and Mediterranean Cuisine: Monday-Friday, 3-6pm; \$3 domestic beer, \$4 imported. Half off appetizers and

# RANCHO PENASQUITOS

Deli Stop Sports Pub: Daily, 4-7pm: \$1 off all beer.

Pitchers Sports Bar: Monday, 11 a.m. to midnight: Wells \$3.75. Wings ten for \$6. Tuesday-Wednesday, Sunday, 11 a.m. to midnight: Wells \$3.75. Thursday, Saturday, 11 a.m. to 2am: Wells \$3.75. *Friday*, 11 a.m. to 2am: Wells \$3.75. Wings ten for \$6.

# SHELTER ISLAND

Fiddler's Green Restaurant: Daily, 5-7pm: \$1 off beers, wine, spirits. Appetizer specials.

**Humphreys Backstage Music** Club: Daily, 5-7pm: 1/2-off select drinks & discounted menu items (excludes holiday/concert nights).

# SOUTH PARK

Hamilton's Tavern: Daily, 3-6pm: \$1 off local drafts.

South Park Abbey: Monday, All Day: \$3 rotating pint, \$3 wells, \$1 off beers. Tuesday-Friday, 2-7pm: \$3 draft beer of the day, \$3 wells, \$1 off all beers

# SPRING VALLEY

The Bancroft: Daily, 3-7pm: \$2.75

**Shooters Cocktails:** Monday, 3-6pm \$2.25 domestic beer and wells. Tuesday-Friday, 3-6pm: \$2.25 domestic beer and wells.

### UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS

Café 21: Daily, 3-6pm: \$3-4.50 draft beer, \$4.50 glass of sangria, 21% off all wine bottles and cocktails. \$5 tapas.

Cheers: Monday-Thursday, 11am-7pm: \$.50 off bottles and domestic drafts. Friday, 4-7pm: \$2 domestic 22oz bottles.

Great Maple: Daily, 5-6pm: Drink specials

The Lancers Cocktails: Daily. 10am-2am: \$3 well drinks and domestic beers





A San Diego Classic







# Gigtown stirs the pot

Is Gigtown a heavy-handed bully or visionary new business model?

Launched as an all-purpose app to connect musicians with gigs and fans to shows, some locals are recoiling at how this aggressive startup has flipped

of Qualcomm. The younger Altman boasts of Gigtown's smartphone usability: "If somebody is sitting on the couch doing nothing and then they decide to book an artist, that's one more local artist with a paying gig and a new fan. We're connecting music

the inside track

the script on the low-key world of singer/songwriters.

"I have heard stories that they use mafia-like intimidation tactics," says solo performer Archie Thompson.

fans, musicians, and venues to create a win-win-win."

But some musicians say Gigtown aggressively took over the booking of Seersucker and Herringbone, which had



Andy and Steve Altman's Gigtown in the business of connecting artists, venues, and fans, though some artists question the tactics.

"I don't need some company messing up a scene that I've been a part of for 30 years."

Gigtown was launched in January by Andy Altman and his father Steve, the former president and vice chairman

been booked by a different agency. "They threw money at them," says one insider who asked not to be identified. "They offered to provide music for free for two months

"We talked to management and told them what we offer," Andy Altman tells the Reader. "It was a business decision to go with us."

Others complain that Gigtown uses battle of the bandstyle competitions to win a spot on upcoming shows, such as the Gigtown stage at the upcoming Kaaboo music festival or at the Gigtown showcase at the Quartyard on September 12.

"And then they end up picking their favorites," says singer/songwriter Pat Hilton, who participated in a Gigtown jingle contest. Hilton says he created two 15-second Gigtown jingles that were selected for use on the airwaves. He says he was paid \$100 for each but was denied the grand prize. "The winner was supposed to get to open for Steve Miller at a [July 26] fundraiser. My two got the most votes [in an online contest], 1400 and 1200. Third place was 500. They led us to believe that the votes determined who won."

Andy Altman disagrees. "At no point did we lead anyone to believe that votes alone determine the winner."

Altman declined to comment on Gigtown's supposed \$3 million startup.

"Just as Uber changed transportation, we're changing local music. Yes, we're stirring the pot. But ultimately more musicians will be able to make a living from playing music."

— Ken Leighton

Local band la-la-lands

Albini. Subsurfer founder Dave Montalbano got Steve Albini (Nirvana, the Pixies, the Breeders) to record his

La La La. "He's worth it. Everything he's worked on guided the sound I was looking for in my band. He was just voted by New Musical



For about \$20,000 you too can book time and Albini (second from left) at his Electric Audio studio — lodging and "fluffies" included.

band's fourth album.

The local singer/guitarist says he picked up the phone and called Albini at Electrical Audio, the Chicago studio he has owned and operated for 20 years.

"We called him in May. We booked the first available tenday slot, which was August 12 through August 21."

Subsurfer, which Montalbano launched in 2009, joins the Foo Fighters, Belgian noise monsters Raketkanon, and Canadian hardcore band KEN Mode on the list of bands who have recently recorded at Electrical Audio. "He's booked all year...works six days a week."

Montalbano says that he happily forked over \$20,000plus (which includes lodging) to record 11 tracks for his new album, tentatively titled

Express as one of the Top 20 producers of all time."

Albini makes it clear that his role with clients is as "engineer" and not "producer." "He is the guy who helps you find your sound. He hates people who are ill prepared. He says each band is its own producer."

Oh, and no drugs. "If he catches you, you're out.... He makes these 'fluffies.' It's his own concoction of espresso, pancake syrup, cinnamon, and hot milk foam. It's unbelievable. We drink those things all day."

He says a major selling point behind Electrical Audio is that it is analog. "I will walk out of here with a fully mastered album, which he will then get pressed onto vinyl. CDs last three to five years. Vinyl will last 200."

Coronado native Montalbano launched Subsurfer in 2011 after he turned 40 and his six-year Hollywood career as an actor in TV (Silk Stockings, Renegade) and commercials tapered off. "Reality TV slowed it down for everyone.... I want to do [music] before I get too old, which I probably already am but the music is too good not to put it out there."

Subsurfer appears September 26 at the Adams Avenue Street Fair.

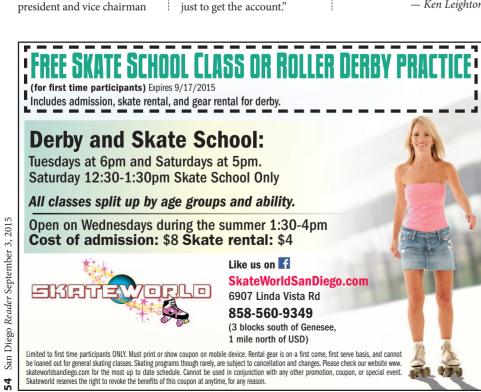
— Ken Leighton

# Homegrown's new

harvester. "Yeah, Mookie and I are doing Homegrown Hour," Josh Damigo tells the Reader over lunch at a La Mesa coffee shop. Mookie is San Diego Uptown News reporter Marc "Mookie" Kaczor.

"I've always thought I had a good presentation and a good speaking voice," Damigo tells the Reader, and one gets a sense that now that he's on the other side of the business, he isn't altogether uncomfortable with the job of choosing who gets air time on the KPRI local-music showcase and who does not. "We get a lot of submissions that are the lowest quality possible. You listen to it, and you send it back and try to be nice," he says. "And then there's stuff like Jon Foreman's new record — Caroline —

(continued on page 56)



WEDNESDAY • SEP 2 FAST CROWD RECORDS **DIVER • SHALLOW CUTS SANTA ANA KNIGHTS HOT DAMN SEXTET** 

THURSDAY • SEP 3
THE DONKEYS • BIG SEARCH
OH SPIRIT!

**DAM FUNK LIVE BROUGHAM D'ELEGANCE COOKIE CUTTER DJ'S** 

SATURDAY • SEP 5 THE BLASTERS
FANNY AND THE ATTABOYS
THE BEDBREAKERS

SUNDAY • SEP 6 DUCKTAILS REGAL DEGAL HILLS LIKE ELEPHANTS

TUESDAY • SEP 8 Young empires Armors

WEDNESDAY • SEP 9 MAN MAN • SHILPA RAY

casbahtickets.com

COCKTAILS • LIVE MUSIC • 21 w/ID 2501 KETTNER BLVD. • 232-4355

THURSDAY • SEP 10 JOHNETTE NAPOLITANO OF **CONCRETE BLONDE LAURIE SARGENT** 

FRIDAY • SEP 11 Mystic Braves THE CREATION FACTORY AMERIKAN BEAR **MUSCLE BEECH** 

SATURDAY • SEP 12 RECORD RELEASE SHOW
MR. TUBE AND THE FLYING OBJECTS THE CREEPY CREEPS TROPICAL POPSICLE **DJ'S CLAIRE AND MAZEE** 

SUNDAY • SEP 13 WILLIS EARL BEALE TORI ROZE

Charge by phone: 888-512-7469

MONDAY • SEP 14 Anti Monday League **Sound Lupus • Causers** LOS SHADOWS

> TUESDAY • SEP 15 CARBON LEAF

THURSDAY • SEP 17 THUNDERCAT

FRIDAY • SEP 18 **TURQUOISE JEEP** 

SUNDAY • SEP 20

**LUCY'S FURCOAT • MADLY** MONDAY • SEP 21

SYSTEMS OFFICER **BIRDY BARDOT • THE LULLS** 

TUESDAY • SEP 22 Legendary Shack Shakers JOE FLETCHER • BADABING

> WEDNESDAY • SEP 23 **JOYWAVE**

THURSDAY • SEP 24 LOU BARLOW

FRIDAY • SEP 25
THE COATHANGERS

thecasbah.com

# YOUR FIRST RESORT for ENTERTAINMENT.

We bring you the best touring acts in music and comedy. Whether you dance, laugh or cheer, do it bigger at Harrah's Resort Southern California. For more info visit: HarrahsSoCal.com



**CRAFT BEER & REGGAE FESTIVAL** 

**COLD BEER, HOT REGGAE, ALL DAY FUN!** 



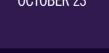
**NEON NIGHTS**SEPTEMBER 4





GET THE LED OUT
THE AMERICAN LED ZEPPELIN
OCTOBER 10





HEART

**NOVEMBER 15** 



# THE EXPENDABLES

SkunkDub, Sandollar, Lesterfari & Kings Music and more!

# TICKETS \$60

Includes beer tastings, signature cup & event t-shirt!

HOP HEADS & DREADS

SEPTEMBER 26



Entertainment subject to change or cancellation. Must be 21 or older to gamble and attend events. Know When To Stop Before You Start.® Gambling Problem? Call 1-800-GAMBLER. Owned by the Rincon Band of Luiseño Indians. Managed by HCAL, LLC. ©2015, Caesars License Company, LLC. All rights reserved.











it's huge."

Who else among the current harvest of locals does Damigo like? Social Club, he says, "kills it. And Juice Box.



Homegrown host Damigo may decline your demo, but he'll be nice about it.

Have you heard them yet? They're great. And everybody's talking about Cody Lovaas. But he hasn't released an album yet. They're all saying he's gonna be huge. We say, 'All right...when?"

Damigo admits that his outlook could potentially nix an artist from getting air on the Sunday-night show. "Let's say there's a band, and for whatever reason they don't like me personally, and there's bad blood, so I'm inclined to not play them. But Mookie says it's a good record, play it. And in that way, he keeps

it balanced." Otherwise. Damigo tries not to get too involved in the politics of San Diego music. "I just show up with Mookie, have a good time, and go home."

Damigo's latest album, I Will Be There, was released in October. A local critic once noted a slight pop edge to

> Damigo's otherwise singer/songwriter country-ish sound; it was apparently enough of an edge to grab Damigo a nomination from the San Diego Music Awards under the heading of Pop Music. "Okay, that's kind of weird," he explains. "It's got a little twang. But what are they gonna do put it in the Country category?" No. It works in the Pop category, I think. "But

definitely not Americana."

Otherwise, the powers that be at SDMA have made a raft of questionable category selections this year, putting unlikely artists under headings that don't necessarily represent their work. "It's tough," Damigo says, "but bands take this way too seriously. It bothers people more than it bothers me. If we get nominated, cool." (He's been nominated at least five times in the past.) "And if not, cool. When did this become about winning awards?" says the artist who has won twice,

**OVERHEARD IN SAN DIEGO:** HUMPHREY'S



OVERHEARD? EMAIL JAS2669@AOL.COM - IF WE USE YOUR TIP, YOU GET THE ARTWORK

October, even if I don't feel it. So maybe everyone feels like they may be getting it too early. I did start out really young, and I've been dedicated to staying here in San Diego, and you know I'm in

and I've seen some speeches really just fizzle out because there weren't a whole lot of people listening! But I like to improvise, so I don't think I'll need to put something on

paper other than to say that

Sprague: "It's a great honor, but I've always thought of [a Lifetime Achievement] going to people toward the end of their careers.'

pretty good health, so it's not as if it's over yet."

I asked Sprague if he's already working on his acceptance speech. "You know, the funny thing about that event is that there's a bit of a party going on in the back,

I love living here, and I hope to keep on creating music. After all, you need to brace for an early exit — it's sort of a speech that is oriented to an inebriated audience!"

The local music community has seen big changes

since Sprague made the scene in the mid-1970s. "When I got started, we used to get these month-long gigs where you'd set up your gear and you could really hang out for months," says the guitarist. "That just doesn't exist anymore — but I'm so happy that I came up in an era where it did, because that's a really neat way to refine your art."

SANFORD/FOX

I CAN

RELATE TO

THAT

WWW FACEBOOK.COM/JAYALLEN.SANFORD

I DIVORCED

A GUY OVER SCRATCHING

MY ALBUMS!

Like most jazz musicians, Sprague has felt the pull from the Big Apple. "At one point I lived in New York, and I got a taste of what that was like... but for me to feel right, I need more than just a bunch of great places to play — I need a great place to live and be a human being, and for me, San Diego has that balance."

— Robert Bush

Find Blurt online at SDReader.com/blurt

# CONTRIBUTORS

Robert Bush, Chad Deal, Dave Good, Dryw Keltz, Mary Leary, Ken Leighton, Bart Mendoza, Jay Allen Sanford

starting in 2009 for Best Local Recording. "Winning an SDMA is not make or break," he says. "I keep both of mine in my bathroom." Dave Good

# Sprague's not done...

but he'll take the award. "That fellow named Kevin [Hellman], who is in charge of the awards, called me about a month ago and said they'd like to do that," says 59-year-old jazz guitarist Peter Sprague, on the phone to discuss his Lifetime Achievement honor at this year's San Diego Music Awards ceremony, to be held at Humphreys by the Bay on October 5.

"It's a great honor, but I've always thought of it as going to people toward the end of their careers - so maybe I thought it was a little premature. Then again, I'm pretty old — I'll turn 60 in





**KARAOKE NIGHTS** 

Saturday Sept. 5 **Kid Wilderness** 

**Gabe Kingsley Soul Fire** 

VIEW FULL CALENDAR - WWW.710BC.COM, 858 483-7844

3519 EL CAJON BLVD., SAN DIEGO, CA 92104, PH 619-501-6540 | thehideoutsd.com OPEN DAILY 5PM-2AM | HAPPY HOUR 5PM - 7PM | \$3 WELLS & \$3-\$5 DRAFTS

BINGO & BURGERS TUESDAYS, 7PM • TRIVIA & TACOS WEDNESDAYS, 7PM HIDEOUT BEER CLUB FRIDAYS. 6PM ● KARAOKE SUNDAYS. 9PM

FRIDAY, SEPTEMBER 4-SUNDAY, SEPTEMBER 6

# **AWESOME**

MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 7, 9PM **CRAFT SPELLS** 

THE VICTORIANA • OTHER BODIES

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 8, 9PM **DIET CIG** 

WEDNESDAY, SEPTEMBER 9, 9PM DHATURA · DEBT RITUAL

THURSDAY, SEPTEMBER 10, 9PM, FREE! SUCH A BITCH

A NIGHT OF RIOT GIRL INSPIRED MUSIC DJS KATIE SERBIAN, CHRISSY STOTHERS And Special Guest Jules (DUM DUM GIRLS)

TUESDAY, SEPTEMBER 15, 9PM MOTHXR



858.481.8140 • 143 SOUTH CEDROS AVE., SOLANA BEACH • Become a VIP at: www.bellyup.com



W/ BRAWLEY, ROY RUIZ CLAYTON
WEDNESDAY 9/2 • 8 PM

"CAN'T YOU SEE", "HEARD IT IN A LOVE SONG", "FIRE ON THE MOUNTAIN", "TAKE THE HIGHWAY"

W/ MOONALICE THURSDAY 9/3 • 8 PM



W/ ALOHA RADIO, KAINGA MUSIC FRIDAY 9/4 • 9 PM



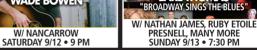
SATURDAY 9/5 • 9 PM

TAB BENOIT W/ BLITZ BROTHERS WEDNESDAY 9/9 • 8 PM



W/ TROUBLE IN THE WIND, INSPIRED AND THE SLEEP







HUM MINERAL FALL TOUR 2015



THE HIGHWAYM W/ GRASS SATURDAY 9/19 • 9 PM







Just Added:

KPRI presents Concert for the Cure w/ Madisen Ward & The Mama Bear Matinee Show 10/10

# **Israel Vibration & Roots Radics 10/10**

Turnpike Troubadours Xavier Rudd & the United Nations @

Dar Williams - seated show Other Lives Twin Shadow

Observatory North Park Beth Hart



featuring Ivan Neville
Thievery Corporation Early Show - SOLD OUT!!!
Thievery Corporation - Late Show

DJ Krush The Word - Robert Randolph, John Medeski,

North Mississippi Allstars 10/6 Gregg Allman

Eagles of Death Metal - SOLD OUT!!! The Sword w/ Kadavar Z-Trip Dead Man's Party w/ Total Distortion

Givers Heartless Bastards

10/13 10/14 Twin Snauc 10/15 Jose Gonzalez - SOLD OUT!!! - inted Love

W/ Total Distortion

10/25 Mason Jennings seated show

10/26 Madeleine Peyroux Trio SOLD OUT!!!

Tobias Jesso, Jr Shakey Graves @ Observatory North Park

Daniels Band
11/3 Jonny Lang
11/6 Bob Schneider
11/8 Josh Abbott Band
show 11/10 Moon Taxi
11/11 Desaparecidos
11/12 Dave Alvin & Phil Alvin
with The Guilty Ones
11/14 Youth Lagoon
11/19 & 20 Ryan Bingham
11/21 RORNS BORNS Abbey Road vs. Jumping Jack Flash 11/27

Sergio Mendes & Brasil 2015 Jeff Daniels w/ the Ben Daniels Band

Jack Flash
11/29 James Bay - SOLD OUT!!!
12/3 The Venice Christmas Show
12/10 Zappa Plays Zappa
12/13 John Brown's Body
1/9 Tommy Castro & the
Painkillers
1/19 Ladysmith Black
Mambazo
2/23 Drew Holcomb & The
Neighbors
4/22 Johnny Clegg
.720.9000

Eat next door at the Wild Note Cafe • 858.720.9000



**EXUS**presents

HUMPHREYS

CONCERTS

by the bay



The Beach Boys Sunday, September 20



ZZ Top

with special guest Blackberry Smoke

Sunday, September 13

Pink Martini Thursday, September 3

Rick Braun with special guest Kenny Lattimore Friday, September 25

View entire lineup at: humphreysconcerts.com

**BOX OFFICE HOURS** 

**TUESDAY - SATURDAY** 11:30 - 3:00 • 3:30 - 6:30

Lexus premium and dinner packages offer the best seating. ticketmaster 2241 Shelter Island Drive, San Diego

ticketmaster.com 800.745.3000

**SPONSORED IN PART BY** 



PIRCH



# September 12th, 2015 Tickets Nearly Sold Out!

ReaderFeast.com













# Sample 40 of the best neighborhood, ethnic, and mobile eats, plus cocktails and more.

Urban Plates | City Tacos | Big Front Door | Spike Africa's Fresh Fish Grill & Bar | The Taco Stand

Aqui Es Texcoco BBQ | Califia Farms | Tres Taqueria | Joe's Crab Shack | Quad Alehouse

Magnolia Tap & Kitchen | Julian Hard Cider | ¡Salud! By San Diego Taco Company | Donut Bar | Rubio's

Twisted Manzanita Ales | Clambake Catering | Diabolo | Panchita's Bakery | Sally's Seafood On The Water

Sushi Freak | Sque BBQ | Pan Bon | Lagunitas Brewing Company | Isola Pizza | Tostadas North Park

Rockin Baja | Wood Ranch Bbq & Grill | Twisted Manzanita Spirits | Cookbook Tavola Calda

The California Spirits Company | Kill Devil Spirit Co. | Stella's Pizza Pie | Lupi Vno Cucina Restorante

San Pasqual Winery | Sweet Bricks | Caffe Calabria | Half Door Brewing Co.

The Field Irish Pub | Rip Current Brewing















# In Music

Thursday Local desert-rock **Donkeys** clop into Casbah Thursday night. Da Donks have had a busy 2015, touring in support of their fourth record

of sun-baked Cali rock. Ride the Black Wave. Ken Leighton caught up with the quartet as they were departing this year's SXSW, which they crashed, guerrilla style. Keyboardist Anthony Lukens summed

it up thusly: "It's like a week of chaos. There are so many people, your cell phones don't work. The food is overpriced. And you end up getting hammered." Before heading down to Middletown, catch up with the band in our "Existential Donkey Blurt. L.A. singer/songwriter Matt Popieluch, aka Big Search, and our own '60s-influenced indie act Oh, Spirit open the show.... Portland big band

(or, as they'd have it, "little orchestra") Pink Martini will crowd the stage at Humphreys by the Bay They most recently recorded with the von Trapp singers on last year's eerie Dream a Little Dream. "Eerie" because to me these period-perfect throwback acts to the big-band era always conjure Jack's flashbacks in the Colorado Lounge in The Shining. Now you're going to think that, too. Maybe I'm the menace.... And look out for little rebels crossing against the lights up in the Heights this weekend, as DYI punk-a-thon Awesomefest 9 kicks off Thursday and runs through Sunday at several fine establishments uptown. Click this for the gist and the list: awesomefestnine.com.

**Friday** 

AT

NIGHT

English electronic artiste Paul Oakenfold plugs in to play the post-race freebie on Friday up at Del Mar. Since he joined the "DJ/producer" profession in 1980, Oakenfold has given us trance, acid

house, and EDM and was voted top DJ in the

world (?!) twice by *DJ Magazine*. It's all lost on me. Anyway, dude's touring in advance of his new studio record, Pop Killer... Heading south on the 5 after the track? Then pop off at Genesee and head up to Ché Café at UCSD, which stages amped-up surf-rock

bands Shady Francos, Living Strange, Nimzo Indians and Reach Goons.... Around town Friday night: Dam-Funk

bumps it into Cas-DAM-FUNK AT CASBAH bah, which states

on its website, "Dam-Funk killed it at the Hideout over Comic Con weekend. Don't miss this with full live band!" I must have missed that one, but the "funktronica" playa does sound fun. Cookie Crew DJs and Brougham D'elegance are also on the bill...garage-rocking locals Rosalyns and Diddley Daddies join L.A. malt-shop punks Vicky & the Vengents ("We're kinda like the Ramones meets the Ronettes") to fill a throwback bill at Til-Two...while San Diego's soulful old-school dance band the Amandas roll into

Saturday -Straight outta Downey, punkabilly originals the Blasters go off at Casbah Saturday night, According to the Blasters' tour page, founder Dave Alvin will not be with the band. He doesn't join brother Phil and the boys until Septem ber 10 in L.A. when they play the Grammy Museum. Well, lah-dee-frickindah. Still a killer roots-rockin'

bill at the

Middletown

Whistle Stop to throw a sock-hop

THE DICKIES AT BRICK BY BRICK

mainstay, as
Fanny & the Attaboys and the Bedbreakers get it going.... Over in Bay Park, "bubble-gum punks" the **Dickies** swing into Brick by Brick after the Infidelz, Oddball, Applekore, and Uncivil for your RDA of cray-cray. For a primer (or a reminder) of what the Dickies are all about, hit up an internet listening station for last year's doublerecord set 1977/1982 — A Night That Will Live in Infamy & Live When They Were Five: "Contains all your Dickies favorites including 'Give It Back.'

'You Drive Me Ape,' 'I'm Ok You're Ok,' as well as their rambunctious covers of 'Gigantor.' 'Nights in White Satin,' and 'Banana Splits!'".... Else: the Merrow up in Hillcrest serves a tasty and locally grown indie-rock bill o' fare, featuring Neighbors to the North, Plastik Deer, Mrs. Henry, and Super Buffet...while up at Belly Up, '80s apers

the **Spazmatics** split a bill with Flyis tribute Graceband Fun thing about Graceband (brass and strings!) is that they don't just cover Elvis, but other top rock songs as Elvis in his Vegas

Sundav

So, yeah, Čhan Marshall, aka Cat Power, is back to touring since her health scares and has sold out Belly Up Sunday night. Good on the "sadcore" sister..

if you missed the tix to that, a couple exits down the 5, L.A. alt-rock vets **Weezer** will be closing out this season's Del Mar track concerts after the day's races. Critics and fans agreed to disagree over last year's Everything Will Be Alright in the End, but I think we all concur Weezer crushes it live and they always light up the race place.... Guitarist/singer Matt Mondanile has been fronting **Ducktails** 

> band, Real Estate, hit the international market. Ducktails is touring in support of this year's well-received St. Catherine. The "hypnagogic-pop" collection is out now via Domino Records, L.A. indie trio Regal Degal and our own soultronica act Hills Like Elephants will open the show. I looked up hypnagogic" so we'd all know, it's "the experience of the transitional state from wakefulness to sleep." Rock and roll!

since before

his other

The Hideout conjures bedroom-pop Seattle act Craft Spells on Monday Main man Justin Paul Vallesteros and his fellow "sons of Bryan Ferry" are touring in support of last year's very listenable, if a bit narcotic, Nausea. L.A. darkwaver Derek Page, aka Victoriana, opens the show.... Right up the street, Soda Bar sets up pop singer/songwriter Reagan James after Jara and Natalie Emmons. James, a Texas native who had Kelly Clarkson as a babysitter, was a featured performer on TV talent show The Voice in 2014

**Monday** 

<u>Tuesdav</u>

Dave Good opened my ears this week with his Of Notable show, Finnish folk band Steve 'n' Seagulls. The rootsy dudes play metal covers with their old-timey instruments and four-part harmo-

> nies. Nashville Americana act **Great** Peacock up first.... Otherwise: "two homies making tunes and eggs on the regz," from New York, slop-pop duo Diet Cig lights up at the Hideout..

while indie-pop Canada band Young Empires and the O.C.'s alt-rock quartet Armors split a bill at Casbah.

GENTLEMEN

<u>Wednesday</u>

Piano-pounding experimental rock band Man Man takes the stage at Casbah Wednesday night. The Philly-based band broke onto the Billboard charts with their last record, On Oni Pond, which was tagged as "hook-focused" and "accessible" by those in the know. Both no-no's for "experimental" artists. Unless they're experimenting with being entertaining and, y'know, successful. Man Man frontman Honus Honus and this year's band are touring with NYC art punk and harmonium thrasher Shilpa Ray.... Else: Psychedelic Furs



MAN MAN AT CASBAH

("Ghost in You") and the Church ("Under the Milky Way") play a new-wave date at the Observatory North Park...South Park bar Whistle Stop hosts Drew Andrews and his "cyborg-pop" band Bit Maps. It's a record-release show for their debut On Demand Living...and John Hiatt and the Taj Mahal Trio split a Grammy-decorated blues-rock bill at the Balboa Theatre downtown.

– Barnaby Monk

Find Club Crawler online at SDReader.com/club-crawler



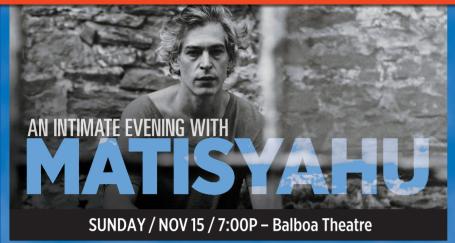






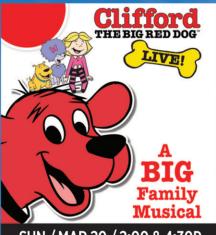
# JUST ANNOUNCED AT BALBOA THEATRE!

3 NEW SHOWS on sale TODAY at 10:00A!





FRI / NOV 27 / 7:00P **Balboa Theatre** 



SUN / MAR 20 / 2:00 & 4:30P **Balboa Theatre** 

# Also on stage at CIVIC THEATRE and BALBOA THEATRE...



WED / SEPT 9 / 7:30



SAT / SEPT 26 - 2 Shows



TUE / OCT 13 / 7:30P



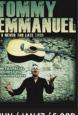
THU / OCT 22 / 7:30P



SAT/OCT 24 - 2 Shows



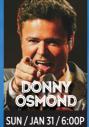
SAT / DEC 5 / 8:00P



SUN / JAN 17 / 6:00P



THU / JAN 28 / 7:30P Balboa Theatre





WED / MAR 2 / 7:00P

Balboa Theatre



570-1100 (AREA CODES 619/760/858) SDBalboa.org / Ticketmaster / SDCivic.org

San Diego Civic Theatre



PAUL OAKENFOLD FRI SEPT 4

> WEEZER SUN SEPT 6

**WAYWARD SONS** MON SEPT 7

# FREE WITH TRACK ADMISSION\*





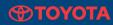
CONCERTS ARE 18 & UP ("WEIRD AL" YANKOVIC IS ALL AGES) BAND LINE-UP SUBJECT TO CHANGE \*CONCERT ADMISSION \$20 AFTER LAST RACE PRE-PAID TICKETS, COMPLIMENTARY TICKETS AND SEASON PASSES WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED FOR CONCERT ADMISSION AFTER THE LAST RACE. FOR MORE INFO CALL (858) 755-1141 OR VISIT DELMARSCENE.COM











# THIS WEEK'S SHOWS

# 950 Lounge at the Handlery Hotel:

Friday, 5:30pm — Jaime Valle: Tribute to Grant Green

# 98 Bottles:

Thursday, 8pm — 2-Bit Palomino Friday, 8pm — The Will Pierce Trio

# Andaz San Diego:

Sunday, 1pm — Labor Day Rooftop Pool Party

# **Aztec Brewing Company:** *Friday*, 8pm — Rick Haze

**Balboa Bar & Grill:** *Friday*, 8pm — Ditches

# Balboa Theatre:

*Wednesday*, 7pm — Taj Mahal and John Hiatt

### Bancroft:

*Thursday*, 8pm — Club '80s *Wednesday*, 8pm — Karaoke with Cici

### Bassmnt:

Saturday, 8pm — Kill the Noise

# **Belly Up:**

Thursday, 8pm — Marshall Tucker Band Friday, 8pm — One Drop Saturday, 8pm — The Spazmatics Sunday, 8pm — Cat Power Solo Wednesday, 8pm — Tab Benoit

# **Bernardo Winery:**

Friday, 5pm — Steven Ybarra

### Black Cat Bar:

*Monday*, 8pm — Nightingales and Surplus 1980

# **Bourre Southern Bistro:**

*Thursday*, 6pm — Gary Rich Jazz Jam

# **Brick by Brick:**

Saturday, 7:30pm — The Dickies Monday, 6pm — Metal Mondays Wednesday, 8pm — Burn Halo, Heartist, Run 2 Cover

# California Center for the Arts. Escondido:

Friday, 7pm — Música en la Plaza

# Casbah:

Thursday, 8pm — The Donkeys Friday, 8pm — Dam-Funk Saturday, 8pm — The Blasters Sunday, 8pm — Ducktails Tuesday, 8pm — Young Empires Wednesday, 8pm — Man Man and Shilpa Ray

# **Del Mar Thoroughbred Club:** *Friday*, 7pm — Paul Oakenfold

Friday, /pm — Paul Oakenfold Sunday, 7pm — Weezer Monday, 7pm — Wayward Sons

# Dirk's Niteclub:

Friday, 7pm — TNT Saturday, 8pm — DJ Raymond

# **Ellen Browning Scripps Park:** Sunday, 2pm — Sue Palmer and her Motel Swing Orchestra

# Embarcadero Marina Park

Friday, 7:30pm, Saturday, 7:30pm, Sunday, 7:30pm —



BY DAVE GOOD

# It seemed at first like another internet prank: last summer, someone posted a video of a quartet of hillbillies out in the snowy woods, surrounded by farm implements and barn animals, playing on accordion, banjo, upright bass, washboard, guitar, and anvil. They looked to be making ready to launch into yet another version of "Dueling Banjos" but instead, the band rocked an Iron Maiden tune; they appeared solemn during the short video; the five men cracked not a smile among them. They likewise sang the words quite earnestly, using those heavenly bluegrass harmonies that were patented (long before any of the

five were born) by a bluegrass star named Bill

Monroe. But the men are not really hillbillies

from Appalachia. And neither are they rednecks nor moonshiners nor dirt farmers.

They are in truth a bluegrass band from Finland, and they call themselves Steve 'n' Seagulls. The band members are Irwin Remmel, Pukki Kaalinen, Puikkonen, Hermann, and Wild Till Hiltunen, and they know many covers of hard-rock songs. Dio, Pantera, Led Zeppelin, Metallica, and AC/DC all get the bluegrass cure.

AC/DS's "Thunderstruck"

went viral — 13 million hits on YouTube, and counting. And now, thanks to social media, Steve 'n' Seagulls is on a fully merchandised and marketed world tour with a record deal and a full album set for release in the spring of next year; look for Farm Machine in May 2016. Yeah, it's a novelty gig, and it seems likely they punked us and the whole business was planned, but listen, those slashing power chords on "Paradise City," when performed on banjo with five-part vocal harmony, work in a whole new and unimagined



way. The bluegrass machine likewise sells the story in "Run to the Hills" even better than the original Iron Maiden track ever could, and their "You Shook Me" could now play during a fundamentalist tent revival.

Great Peacock also performs.

STEVE 'N' SEAGULLS: Soda Bar, Tuesday, September 8, 7 p.m. 619-255-7224. \$10

Find more Of Note columns online at SDReader.com/note

Summer Pops: 1812 Tchaikovsky Spectacular

# **Fair Trade Decor:**

Sunday, 7pm — Drum Circle

# **Golden Acorn Casino:**

*Friday*, 7pm — Brown Sugar Band

### **Hideout:**

Friday, 8pm, Saturday, 8pm, Sunday, 8pm — Awesome Fest 9

619-222-50 II

1416 Garnet Ave. (PB)

858-272-SAVE

Monday, 8pm — Craft Spells Tuesday, 8pm — Diet Cig

# **House of Blues:**

Monday, 8pm — Gondwana Wednesday, 8pm — Pato Machete

# Humphreys by the Bay:

Thursday, 7:30pm — Pink Martini Sunday, 7:30pm — Gipsy Kings with Reyes & Baliardo

### Java Joe's:

Thursday, 8pm — Gregory Page Sunday, 6:30pm — Open Mic Hosted By Isaac Cheong

**Lavender House Records:** *Saturday*, 8pm — Midday Veil

# Lestat's Coffee House:

 $\begin{tabular}{ll} Wednesday, 8pm — Jennifer \\ Knapp and Pawnshop Kings \\ \end{tabular}$ 

Manchester Grand Hyatt: *Thursday*, 7:30pm — Joe

# Merrow:

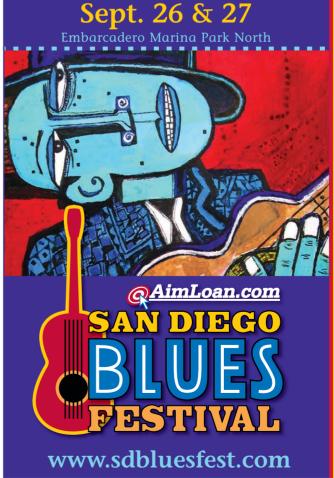
Thursday, 8pm — Big Goat and Sensory Station
Friday, 9pm — Roman
Watchdogs and Eridia
Saturday, 8pm — Neighbors to the North
Sunday, 8pm — Miracles of Modern Science

### **Mission Trails Regional Park:** Sunday, 3pm — The Peter Pupping Band

# **BUY • SELL • TRADE**



thrifttrader.org



A benefit for

Tickets \$25

per day
\$40 for weekend
VIP:
\$125 per day

**\$125** per day **\$200** for weekend

+ 2 cans of food



James Cotton Booker T. Jones

Marcia Ball
Lil' Ed & the Blues
Imperials
Kim Wilson with

Kim Wilson with Anson Funderburgh Tomcat Courtney and more







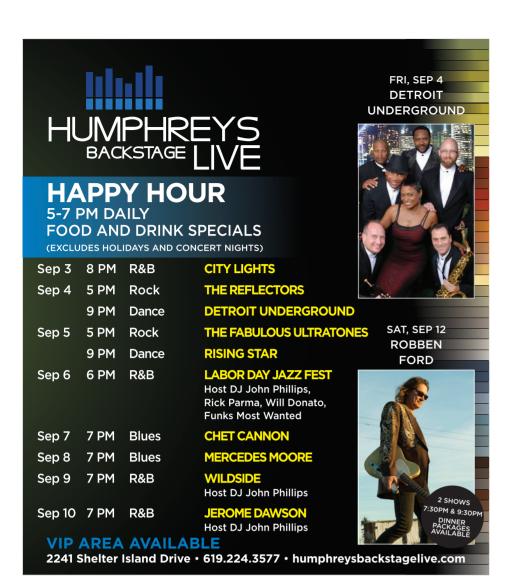






619-261-1744

1644 University Ave. 619-282-7283







The Kids

### Molly Malone's:

Friday, 9pm — Natural Selection

# Moonshine Flats:

Friday, 8pm, Saturday, 8pm — Scotty Alexander

# Mother's Saloon:

Saturday, 8pm - The Amalgamated

Mr. Peabody's Bar & Grill: Saturday, 8pm — Wild Rumour

Museum of Making Music: Friday, 6pm — Jack Tempchin

# Nate's Garden Grill:

Thursday, 6pm — Garnik Militonyan Saturday, 6pm — Gregory Martin Campbell Sunday, 1pm — Joel Tuttle Tuesday, 6pm — Kyle Blase Wednesday, 6pm — Missy & Heine Andersen

### Navaio Live:

*Friday*, 8pm — Ramshackle

### Northern Spirits Jazz Club & Restaurant:

Thursday, 8pm — Daneen Whitley Wilburn

# **Observatory North Park:**

Tuesday, 7:30pm — Hopsin Wednesday, 7pm — Psychedelic Furs and the Church

### Office:

Thursday, 9pm — No Limits with DJ Myson King Friday, 8pm — Nite Moves with DJ Beatnick Wednesday, 8pm — bMUSE and Deadmau5 Not Exactly

# Onyx/Thin:

Friday, 9pm — Rumba Lounge Saturday, 9pm — Experience

# **Currents** Tame Impala

By Matthew Craig Burke

Back with John Lennon-esque vocals and dreamy, psychedelic overtones, Tame Impala delivers their third LP. Currents.

The Australian natives have a knack for creating music that is both retro and modern and relevant. A heavy hand on the synthesizers along with Kevin Parker's spellbinding vocals dominate the album, making Currents feel like a trance.

Ringing true is "Let It Happen." It's an inspirational

nightmare that contains Tame Impala's paraphernalia of hypnotic grooves that twist and turn the listener's psyche, driven by retreating vocals and

cosmic bridges that fill the eight-minute adventure. A Heavy-handed synths make bit heavier is "Eventually." Currents feel like a trance as it kicks in, guns loaded, along with spacious thump-bass that almost becomes gangster. "Past Lives" takes you into space with robotic

commentaries and euphoric instrumentals. Even

more juicy, "'Cause I'm a Man," rubs you the

right way with a smooth, aphrodisiac appeal.

Tame Impala seems to have grown more confident on this release. As a whole, the album grooves a bit more than its predecessors — where Lonerism had a dirtier rock-feel, Currents owns a slightly fuller sound. Still, heavy reverb and phasing remains present, recapturing the psych-rock sound that makes Tame Impala irresistible

# Music Reviews from Our Readers

**Rocket** men By Dryw Keltz

Anthony Ferraro deserves a high-five for coming up with a band name so representative of the music he creates. Astronauts, etc. specializes in the mellow, spaced-out pop that AIR has made a career producing. If you are looking for a soundtrack for your upcoming spacewalk, Astronauts, etc would be the place to start.

Ferraro's keyboards and falsetto vocals anchored most of the songs, while some choice lead guitar

allowed most of the offerings to drift into a realm superior to your typical AM Gold. The majority of the songs



Oakland band Astronauts, etc call their spaced-out shoegaze "supermelodic pulp."

were drawn from the band's upcoming debut. Mind Out Wandering, which will be released in September. Both "No Justice" and "I Know" were standouts on this evening.

The night ended with the boys covering Elton John classic "Rocket Man." Their interpretation was interesting — instead of building the verses toward the exploding choruses of the original, the group gave it the Astronauts, etc makeover and played the entire song in the same gear.

Concert: Astronauts, etc Venue: Seven Grand

Date: July 10 Seats: Floor

Up to \$100 for your concert review, \$25 for your CD review. Submit at SDReader.com/critic

Saturdays

Sunday, 9pm — Pre-Labor Day

# Open Air Theatre:

Saturday, 7:30pm — Australian Pink Floyd Show and Led Zeppelin2

# Orfila Vineyard:

Sunday, 5pm — Steven Ybarra

# Our Lady of Light:

Sunday, 11am — Deep Pit

### **Palomar Starlight Theater:** Saturday, 6:30pm — Yes and

# Porter's Pub at UCSD:

Saturday, 8pm — Amy Monzon and Lee Dewyze

### **Pour House:**

Thursday, 7:30pm — Lara Ruggles Friday, 8pm — Hitman Honey

# **Prescott Promenade:**

Friday, 6pm — Siren's Crush

Proud Mary's Southern Bar & Grill at the Ramada:

OCT 31

NOV 2

Friday, 8pm — Chickenbone

### **Queen Bee's Art & Cultural** Center:

Saturday, 8pm — Jimmy Psycho Experiment & Burlesque Show

# Rancho Bernardo Inn:

Saturday, 6pm — Steven Ybarra

Rebecca's Coffee House:

Friday, 7:30pm — Jazz Expressions

### Riviera Supper Club & Turquoise Room:

Friday, 9pm — Three Chord Saturday, 8pm — Baja Bugs





**DEC 18** AN EVENING WITH MACHINE HEAD (EARLY SHOW!) SAT **DEC 19 GARY HOEY'S HO HO HOEY ROCKIN' HOLIDAY TOUR** PURCHASE TICKETS ONLINE AT RAMONAMAINSTAGE.COM RENT RAMONA MAINSTAGE FOR YOUR PRIVATE EVENT! CONNECT WITH US FOR BEHIND THE CURTAIN INFO!

**LOUDNESS • BITCH • SINNERS RAGE • ALCHEMY** 

FATES WARNING • VANGOUGH • SYMBOLIC

**626 MAIN STREET | RAMONA** 760-789-7008 | FREE PARKING | ALL AGES **CONCERT CALENDAR** 

VIEW ALL UPCOMING SHOWS AT BRICKBYBRICK.COM

# THE DICKIES

THE INFIDELZ / ODDBALL / APPLEKORE / THE UNCIVIL SATURDAY SEPTEMBER 5, 7:30PM | \$15 ADV & \$20 DOS | 21+

# **BURN HALO**

HEARTIST / COURAGE MY LOVE / RUN 2 COVER / A FRIEND, A FOE WEDNESDAY SEPTEMBER 9, 8PM | \$10 ADV & \$13 DOS | 21+

# THE DARLINGS

HARD FALL HEARTS / DICE FOR LIGHTS / THE TRIGGERS FRIDAY SEPTEMBER 11, 8PM | \$5 ADV & \$7 DOS | 21+

# **GRUESOME**

GRAVESPELL / INFERNAL CONJURATION / IMPURE CONSECRATION SATURDAY SEPTEMBER 12, 8PM | \$10 ADV & \$13 DOS | 21+

# KING PARROT "DEAD SET" CD RELEASE SHOW

NUKEM / THANATOLOGY / XANTAM SUNDAY SEPTEMBER 13, 8PM | \$10 ADV & \$12 DOS | 21-

# KRISIUN AND ORIGIN

AEON / SOREPTION / ALTERBEAST / INGESTED TUESDAY SEPTEMBER 15, 7PM | \$20 ADV & \$25 DOS | 21+

# UNEARTH

THE NO NAME GANG / PISSED REGARDLESS / RETRIBUTION THURSDAY SEPTEMBER 17, 7.30PM | \$15 ADV & \$18 DOS | 21+

# REVOLUTION MOTHER

TRUE RIVALS / THORNE / SEDERRA
FRIDAY SEPTEMBER 18, 8PM | \$8 ADV & \$10 DOS | 21+

# GOATSNAKE

BLACK BREATH / BATTALION OF SAINTS / OBLITERATIONS SATURDAY SEPTEMBER 19, 8PM | \$12 ADV & \$15 DOS | 21+

METAL MONDAYS - FIRST MONDAY OF EVERY MONTH

OPEN FROM 8:30PM 'TIL CLOSE! DRINK SPECIALS, RAD TUNES, AND MORE! 1130 BUENOS AVE. SAN DIEGO 92110 | FOR INFO & TIX CALL (619) 276-3990



**Final Week of The Summer!** 

FAMILY FRIENDLY 12 YEARS & OLDER

FRI. SAT. & SUN. 9 PM

\*Military
Discount
Now at the

A HOTEL DEL CORONADO

1500 Orange Avenue Coronado, CA 92118

For Tickets: 619-435-6611 hoteldel.com

3 New Comedians Weekly





OCT 3 - THE GASLAMP KILLER EXPERIENCE OCT 4 - CITIZEN COPE SEP 22-23 - FUTURE ISLANDS (SEP 23 SOLD OUT) OCT 6 - PAUL WELLER

OCT 8 - XAVIER RUDD & THE UNITED NATIONS OCT 9 - AER WITH CODY SIMPSON OCT 16 - MISTERWIVES

2891 UNIVERSITY AVE. 92104 | OBSERVATORYSD.COM (f)/OBSERVATORYSD @OBSERVATORYSD

SEP 17 - MEW & THE DODOS

SEP 27 - DEAD KENNEDYS

SEP 29 - YEARS & YEARS

SEP 28 - TOVE LO

SEP 20 - MICK JENKINS & STWO

# MUSIC BOX

LITTLE ITALY **WHISKEY MYERS JULIETA VENEGAS** FREE PREVIEW **HEINRICHS** AVID COOK SOULCHILD MUSIO SAT 10/10 LISTEN LOCAL RADIO'S **ALL ACCESS FEST** RUSTED HALLOWEEN PULSAR 107.3 FM HALLOWEEN MAGIC 92.5 FM

RAHEEM DEVAUGHAN & LEELA JAMES, V BOZEMAN

OST **80**s

**BOINGO DANCE PARTY** 

R CLEAR DELONG

BAD

DUSTBOWL REVIVAL

ticketweb

**1337 INDIA STREET** USICBOXSD.COM

ff❷७/MUSICBOXSD#MUSICBOXSD



SAT SEPT. 5 FOR THE WIN

TUE SEPT 15
FOUR YEAR STRONG

SAT SEPT. 19
THE FRIGHTS

MON SEPT. 21 THE CASBAH PRESENTS... GLASS ANIMALS FRI SEPT 25 LORD OF WAR

SAT OCT 3
NEW YEARS DAY

SUN OCT 4
STRAY FROM THE PATH

FRI OCT 9
THE AMITY
AFFLICTION

WOLDER YEORS
MOTION CITY
SOUNDTRACK
STATEMINING STATEM

FRI OCT 16

BUCKET OF FISH

SKANK AGENTS

FRI OCT 23 HANDS LIKE HOUSES

SAT OCT 31 For Today

FRI NOV 13 MAYDAY PARADE SAT NOV 14 CARNIFEX

SUN NOV 15
ESCAPE THE FATE

FRI NOV 20 BLESSTHEFALL

SUN NOV 22 LIVENATION PRESENTS... RISE AGAINST

SOMA SAN DIEGO • 3350 SPORTS ARENA BLVD. • 619-226-7662 • SOMASD.COM all ages • Buy tickets online at lunatiks.com • Questions ask at info@somasandiego.com

### Roppongi:

Saturday, 6pm — Bill Shreeve Jazz Trio

# Seaport Village:

Saturday, noon — Steven Ybarra

# Second Wind (Santee):

Saturday, 8pm — Thirty 30, Nukem, Symbolic

### Seven Grand:

Saturday, 9pm — The Sure Fire Soul Ensemble

# Sleep Train Amphitheatre:

Wednesday, 7:30pm — Ariana Grande

# Soda Bar:

Thursday, 8pm — Awesome Fest 9 Pre-Party

Friday, 8pm, Saturday, 8pm, Sunday, 8pm — Awesome Fest 9 Monday, 8pm — Reagan James Tuesday, 8pm — Steve ,ÄòN' Seagulls and Great Peacock Wednesday, 8pm — Fruit Juice and Sleeping Ghost

### Soma:

Saturday, 6:30pm — For the Win

# Spreckels Park:

Sunday, 3pm — Abba Fab

# Sycuan Casino Showcase Theatre:

*Thursday*, 9pm — The Damned *Sunday*, 7pm, *Monday*, 7pm — Sara Evans

# Thornton Winery:

Saturday, 7pm — Boney James

### Til-Two:

Friday, 8pm — Rosalyns and Diddley Daddies Saturday, 8pm — Valdur and Voidceremony Tin Roof San Diego:

Sunday, 8pm — Chuck Prada Monday, 6pm — The Wild Fires

### Tower 13:

Friday, 8:30pm — Ristband Wednesday, 6:30pm — Astra Kelly

# Tower Bar:

Friday, 10pm — Punk Rock VS Hip-Hop Saturday, 8pm — NSA and Reckless Disregard

### Tuscany:

Saturday, 7:30pm — Peter Marin: Swingin' the Songbook

# **Typhoon Saloon:**

Sunday, 8:30pm — Through the Roots

# V Lounge:

Friday, 9pm, Saturday, 9pm — Popvinyl

# Whistle Stop Bar:

Friday, 7pm — The Amandas Wednesday, 8pm — Bit Maps

# Winstons Beach Club:

*Thursday*, 8pm — Open Jam *Saturday*, 8pm — Banyon and AJ Froman

Sundays, 9pm — Jose Sinatra hosts OB-oke Monday, 9pm — Electric Waste Band

# Wynola Pizza Express:

Friday, 6pm — Robin Henkel and Billy Watson

# CLASSICAL MUSIC

### Summer Pops: 1812 Tchaikovsky Spectacular

Summer Pops goes out with a bang as cannons and fireworks light up the sky. Friday, September 4, 7:30pm; Saturday, September 5, 7:30pm; Sunday, 206 Marina Park Way.

September 6, 7:30pm; \$20-\$79.

Embarcadero Marina Park South,

# UPCOMING SHOWS

**AMSDconcerts:** 2900 Highland Avenue (Sweetwater High School), City Heights, 619-201-0520.

September 12 — Ukulele Friends

**Belly Up:** 143 South Cedros Ave., Solana Beach, 858-481-8140.

September 11 — Dead Feather Moon

**Brick by Brick:** 1130 Buenos Ave., Linda Vista, 619-276-3990. September 11 — The Darlings and Hard Fall Hearts

# California Center for the Arts, Escondido: 340 N.

Escondido Bl., Escondido, 760-839-4138.

September 11 — Música en la Plaza

### **Del Mar Fairgrounds:** 2260 Jimmy Durante Bl., Del Mar, 858-755-1161.

858-755-1161. September 18, September 19, September 20 — Kaaboo Del Mar

### Embarcadero Marina Park North: 500 Kettner Bl.,

Downtown San Diego. September 26, September 27 — San Diego Blues Festival

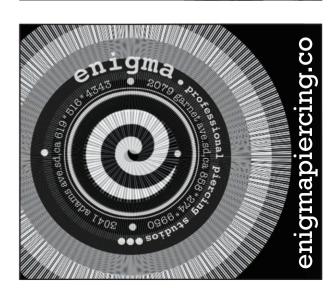
# Harrah's Resort Southern

**California:** 777 Harrah's Rincon Way, Valley Center, 760-751-3100. September 11 — Alejandra Guzman September 26 — The Expendables

**House of Blues:** 1055 Fifth Ave., Downtown San Diego, 619-292-2583

September 11 — Seahaven







15498 Espola Road | Poway, CA 92064 | Convenient, free parking

858.748.0505 | www.PowayOnStage.org



# **Hounded with hurt**

She'd like Rita Hayworth's skin, Ingrid Bergman's cheekbones, and Grace Kelly's petite nose.

iolet studies faces. She even sketches their features in a book. For her own, she'd like a composite: Rita Hayworth's skin, Ingrid Bergman's cheekbones, and Grace Kelly's petite nose. Violet's obsessed with facial features. When she was 13, an axe-blade slipped

loose and disfigured hers. Now 25, she has a deep scar across her right cheek, but she also has hope. A televangelist in Tulsa, Oklahoma,

can heal by faith alone. He's made cripples walk, the blind see; surely he can un-mar a face that's "worse than ugly." Violet hops a Greyhound in Spruce Pine, North Carolina, and heads west for certain salvation.

It's September 1964. The new president, Lyndon B. Johnson, urged and won passage of the landmark Civil Rights Act, banning discrimination based on race, sex, and religion. He also escalated the "police action" in Vietnam. On her way to Tulsa, Violet encounters people affected by these changes. Or, in the case of Flick, an African-American sergeant, no change at all. As they travel through the South, although the Civil Rights Act is now law, his skin and her scar keep them in bondage.

They travel with Monty, a Special Forces wan-

nabe. Prodded by the beauty-culture around her, Violet's drawn to his "All-American" looks, even buys into his lonesome G.I. patter. Flick sees through the gab ("she's not a one-nighter") and finds himself falling for the hopeful pilgrim by his side. Pent-up feelings erupt when he tears into

> "Let It Sing," a fire-breather about working with what you have, not what you wish for ("There's precious little, really, folks like us con-

trol"). As sung by Rhett George at the San Diego Rep with prophetic intensity, the gospel-inflected rouser states the theme and centers the show.

Violet, an early effort by the now prolific Jeanine Tesori (Thoroughly Modern Millie, Caroline and Change, Fun Home), began as a long two-act musical in 1997. Apparently it meandered more than Violet's bus ride. The San Diego Rep is staging a trimmed, 95-minute version. The cuttings, however, still show. The first third of the book got hit hardest. It's a jumping bean, flitting here and there; much is sung-through (a concept emphasized less later on). Except for "On My Way," a big production number pointing in the right direction, the story and the characters are sketchy. It's as if the songs came first; during revisions, the book came third. As George belts



Prodded by the beauty culture around her, Violet's drawn to Monty's "All-American" looks.

Violet, music by Jeanine Tesori, book and lyrics by Brian Crawley, based on Doris Betts's short story, "The Ugliest Pilgrim

San Diego Repertory Theatre, Lyceum Stage, 79 Horton Plaza, downtown

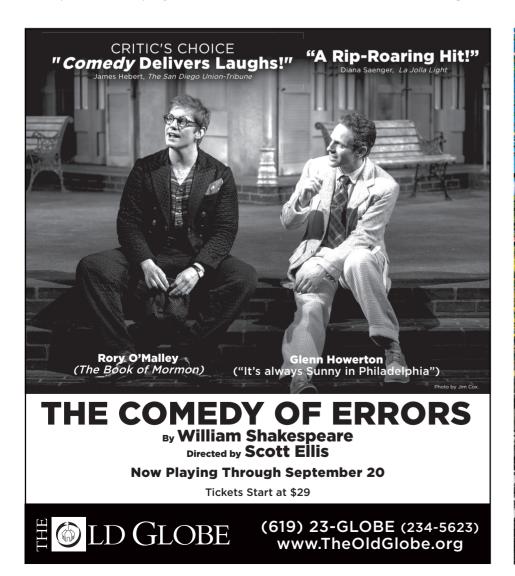
Directed by Sam Woodhouse; cast, Hannah Corrigan, Katelyn Katz, Bryan Banville, Kurt Norby, Melinda Gilb, Jason Heil, Rhett George, Jacob Caltrider, Jason Maddy, Tanika Baptiste, Anise Ritchie; scenic design, Guilio Perrone; costumes, Jeanne Reith; lighting, Trevor Norton; sound and projections, Kevin Athenill; choreographer, Javier Velasco; musical director, Korrie Paliotto

Playing through September 13; Wednesday at 7 p.m. Thursday through Saturday at 8 p.m. Sunday at 7 p.m. Matinee Saturday and Sunday at 2 p.m. 619-544-1000. sdrep.org

The Comedy of Errors, by William Shakespeare Old Globe Theatre, Lowell Davies Outdoor Stage, Balboa Park

Directed by Tony Scott: cast: Lindsay Brill, Lowell Byers, Megan Dodds, Barrett Doss, Jamal Douglas, Austin Durant, Glenn Howerton, Patrick Kerr, Makha Mthembu, Rory O'Malley, Garth Schilling, Megan M. Sorti, Deborah Taylor, Nathan Whittmer, Patrick Zeller; scenic design, Alexander Dodge; costumes, Linda Cho; lighting, Philip S. Rosenberg; sound, Acme Sound Partners; music director, Derek Cannon

Playing through September 20; Tuesday and Sunday at 7 p.m., Wednesday through Saturday at 8 p.m. 619-234-5623. theoldglobe.org





"Let It Sing," the musical leaves twisting backroads and breezes down the interstate.

As if to account for, and get through, the jumbled opening, the Rep plays it fast and loud as a rock concert. Voices hit finale peaks, urgency reigns. When Violet reaches Memphis, things settle in (Beale Street has that effect). And a top-shelf cast, Sam Woodhouse's direction, Javier Velasco's choreography, and Korrie Paliotto's band fluent in bluegrass, rock, gospel, ballads — all kick in.

Hannah Corrigan's Violet has no facial scar. But Corrigan plays her with an ingrained awareness of the thunderbolt effect she has on strangers. Corrigan also gives her extremes of worldly wise experience and clean-slate innocence. She can sing up storms, though one of her best numbers is the lyrical "Lav Down Your Head."

A strength throughout: Woodhouse and his cast turn cameos into vivid characters: Melinda Gilb's over-the-hill Hotel Hooker, another Beauty Culture reject, singing "Anyone Would Do"; Jason Heil's electrostatic televangelist, who may be a believer; Jason Maddy's guiltslammed Father (and the moving "That's What I Could Do"); Rhett George's granite Flick; Jacob Caltrider's hyper Monty, whose patter is so convincing he may love Violet after all; and Katelyn Katz's young Violet, racing around Guilio Perrone's sleek, windows-to-the-world set, hounded with hurt.

One of the show's best numbers doesn't fit the story, develop character, or perform other musical niceties. Reviews have spoiler alerts? Here's a levitation alert: dressed in a choir robe for a rehearsal (Jeanne Reith's costumes spot-on, as always), Tanika Bapitste powers into the gospel number "Raise Me Up." She builds and builds, and then cuts loose. Just when you think she's got nothing left, could not take one more step, she doubles the intensity. At that point, folks, don't look down.

Shakespeare had twins: Hamnet and Judith (named for his neighbors at Stratford, Hamnet and Judith Sadler). For Comedy of Errors, he multiplied twins by two and split them up. Two

# **SCHOOL PLAYS**

### **ADDAMS FAMILY**

NOV. 6 7PM. NOV. 7 2PM. NOV. 7 7PM, NOV. 8 2PM, NOV. 13 7PM NOV. 14 2PM, NOV. 15 2PM MATER DEI CATHOLIC HIGH SCHOOL

# ANNIE JR.

NOV. 13 7PM, NOV. 14 7PM, NOV. 15 2PM, NOV. 20 7PM, NOV. 21 2PM, NOV 21 7PM PACIFIC BEACH MIDDLE SCHOOL

# **BAT BOY: THE MUSICAL**



OCT, 16 7PM, OCT, 17 7PM, OCT, 23 7PM, OCT. 24 7PM, OCT. 25 2PM CORONADO SCHOOL OF THE ARTS

# **BRIDGE TO TERABITHIA**

OCT. 24 2PM, OCT. 24 7PM, OCT. 25 2PM, OCT. 31 2PM, NOV. 1 2PM STAR THEATRE

### **INTO THE WOODS**

NOV. 7 2PM. NOV. 7 7PM. NOV. 8 2PM, NOV. 14 2PM, NOV. 14 7PM NOV. 15 2PM MAXINE THEATER

### **JOSEPH & THE AMAZING TECHNICOLOR** DREAMCOAT



OCT. 16 7PM, OCT. 17 7PM, OCT. 18 4PM, OCT, 23 7PM, OCT, 24 2PM, OCT. 24 7PM, OCT. 25 4PM CREATIVE PERFORMING & MEDIA

To list a school play, go to sdreader.com/events/submit and select School Plays as the category.

Antipholuses and two Dromios get lost and found in Ephesus: the alien Antipholis enters a fairy tale, the Ephesian, some kind of hell.

The Old Globe's outdoor staging is bound and determined to be a crowd-pleaser. Forget the play (cut to 90 minutes), forget anything even resembling a nuance (the cast as a whole shouts the lines with zilch emphasis, and some, like Megan Dodds's Adriana, blare them), just push hard for onenote entertainment.

On these terms, the Tony Scott-directed production succeeds. He relocated it in 1920s New Orleans. An apt choice, since Ephesus was notorious for witchcraft and voodoolike curses. A Dixieland band parades around Alexander Dodge's glorious, wrought-iron set — but shouldn't they "strut," Big Easy style? And Linda Cho decks the performers in firstclass, Jazz Age finery. Glenn Howerton and Rory O'Malley do effective double duty as the masters and servants.

But as with the Globe's earlier Twelfth Night, the Bard's other twins play, except for an entertaining evening, the rewards are few. When people recall Twelfth Night, they'll remember not Malvolio or questions of gender and religious tolerance — only the

heaps of roses slowly clogging the set. With Comedy: maybe the gimmick of two actors playing both parts (and the let-down when all four must appear onstage), or the music and splashy production values - though not that the play could end with a hanging. They may also take away the impression that Shakespeare's comedies are just silly, mindless affairs.

# **THEATER** LISTINGS

Theater listings and commentary are by Jeff Smith unless otherwise noted. Information is accurate according to material given us, but it is always wise to phone the theater for any last-minute changes and to inquire about ticket availability. Many theaters offer discounts to students, senior citizens, and the military. Ask at the box office.

# Amazons and Their Men

Diversionary Theatre states Iordan Harrison's "darkly comic and subversive" new play, a behind the scenes look at history's most notorious filmmaker. Leni Riefenstahl, having to choose between artistic ideals and the fascist regime bankrolling her career, Matt M. Morrow directs. DIVERSIONARY THEATRE, 4545 PARK BL., UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS, 619-220-0097. 7PM THURSDAYS, 8PM FRIDAYS & SATURDAYS, 2PM SUNDAYS, THROUGH OCTOBER 4.

# **Baskerville: A Sherlock Holmes Mystery**

Euan Morton plays Sherlock

# **AUDITIONS**

### Godspell

SAN DIEGO CREATIVE ARTS PROJECT STUDIO

4715 30th St., Suite 4, Normal Heights Ages 10 to 24. Prepare one-minute uptempo or ballad monologue. Show will be double cast. Info: sdcreativearts@ gmail.com

Auditions: SEP 3 3PM

# Greetings

POWPAC

13250 Powav Rd., Powav Auditions will be by cold readings. Runs November 13 to December 13. Auditions: SEP 21 & 22 7PM

# **Guys and Dolls**

STAR THEATRE 402 N. Coast Hwy., Oceanside



Open to ages 12 to 18. Bring one headshot and one resume (if you do not have a headshot, a school picture is fine). Please prepare only 16 bars to 1 minute of an audition song from a musical with CD accompaniment (no background vocals). Callbacks Septemher 11. 4-7pm. Rehearsals begin September 21. Show runs November 13 to 22. There will be a production fee. Star Theatre Company is not affiliated with the Star Repertory Theatre. Auditions: SEP 8 & 9 4PM

### Strike Up the Band: **Cabaret**

CORONADO PLAYHOUSE 1835 Strand Way, Coronado Coronado Plavhouse is continuing its new tradition of Community Cabaret events to offer non-paying performance opportunities for San Diego singers and musicians. Executive producer M.G. Perez, producer Debbie David, and musical director Kirk Valles are taking submissions for singers, performers, and musicians. To be con sidered for the show, submit specific song titles, acts, or your instrument talents to d\_david1@hotmail.com with STRIKE UP THE BAND in the subject line; include name and phone number The cabaret is on September 13. This cabaret theme honors San Diego's month long Fleet Week festivities. All performances must have a military connection. Be as creative as you want in your selections Auditions: SEP 13 7PM

# **Tinseltown Christmas**

FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH **ESCONDIDO** 

341 South Kalmia St. Escondido Prepare 32 bars (or 1 minute) of a song in the style of the show. plus an appropriate monologue up to 1-minute long if you want to audition for one of the four "stars." Bring your accompaniment track on USB-compatible device

tion becomes about itself. Technical

or CD. No a cappella auditions. If you want to only be considered for the role of Buddy, you may bring a 1-minute monologue instead of a song. Monologues are welcome but not required for the roles of Monica and Steve. Schedule an audition online or shawntallent@patioplayhouse.com or 858-254-7368. Walk-ins are also welcome between 7:30pm and 9pm (time permitting), Callbacks Wednesday, Sep tember 16. Readings from script, singing from libretto. Performances Fridays and Saturdays, 8pm, Sundays, 2pm; November 20 to December 20, 2015 at Patio Playhouse, 115 South Kalmia Ave., Escondido. No performances Thanksgiving weekend. All roles are open except for Judy Garland. All characters except Buddy sing. We're not seeking "look-alikes." What we care about is whether you can capture the sound and personality of one of these movie stars so well that the audience will "play along" with the conceit that vou are that movie star. Monologues are required for these parts. Auditions: SEP 13 & 15

# Vanya and Sonia and Masha and Spike

CORONADO PLAYHOUSE 1835 Strand Way, Coronado

Prepare a one-minute contemporary se riocomic monologue. Be prepared for a cold reading from the script. Rehearsals begin immediately after casting is complete. Non-Equity, non-paying production. E-mail audition@coronadoplayhouse.com with your name telephone number, preferred audition day and time. Include your picture and resume if available. Put VANYA in subject line. Appointments will be scheduled in five-minute increments Callbacks Wednesday, September 16 Runs November 13 to December 20, Thursday through Saturday at 8pm Sundays at 2pm. Winner of the 2013 Tony Award for Best Play Auditions: SEP 14 & 15 7PM

# The Wiz

EDUCATIONAL CULTURAL COMPLEX 4343 Ocean View Bl., Mountain View



Appointments are recommended for open auditions. Callbacks September 26. Acting and singing experience a plus. All roles are available (Dorothy, Scarecrow, Tinman, Lion, Evillene, Addepearle, Glinda, ensemble, and dancers). Email cwpatmonir@msn.com. Auditions: SEP 12 & 19 9AM

To add your audition to our listings, go to sdreader.com/ events/submit and select Auditions as the category.

Holmes, Usman Ally, Dr. Watson, wizardry - top hats falling from and Andrew Kober, Blake Segal, and Liz Watson play all the other characters (a couple dozen at least) in Ken Ludwig's send-up of Sir Arthur Conan Dovle's popular story. The Old Globe's often funny but also Worth a try. silly and a times tedious produc-SHERYL AND HARVEY WHITE THEATRE.

chandeliers, canes popping up from tiny Victorian houses - steal the show from the mysterious hound haunting the Devonshire moors or the incisive mind of Mr. Holmes.

1363 OLD GLOBE WAY, BALBOA PARK.

619-234-5623. 8PM THURSDAYS & FRIDAYS, 2PM & 8PM SATURDAYS. 2PM & 7PM SUNDAYS, THROUGH

### Big Fish

Moonlight Stage Productions presents the San Diego premiere of John August's new musical, based on the Daniel Wallace novel and the Tim Burton film, "Edward Bloom spins larger-than-life stories, yet his son is determined to find the truth." Steve Glaudini directs.

MOONLIGHT AMPHITHEATRE IN BRENGLE TERRACE PARK, 1200 VALE TERRACE, VISTA. 760-724-2110. 7:30PM WEDNESDAYS, THROUGH SEPTEMBER 26.

# The Comedy of Errors

The Old Globe Theatre stages the Bard's popular comedy of mistaken identities: two sets of twins arrive in town unaware that each has a separated at birth, identical twin already there Scott Ellis directs. OLD GLOBE THEATRE, 1363 OLD GLOBE WAY BALBOA PARK 619-234-5623 8PM THURSDAYS FRIDAYS & SATURDAYS

7PM SUNDAYS & TUESDAYS 8PM WEDNESDAYS, THROUGH SEPTEMBER 20.

# Hello, Dolly!

Welk Resort Theater stages the Jerry Herman, Michael Stewart musical based on Thornton Wilder's The Merchant of Yonkers, in which Dolly Gallagher Levi makes matches, including one for herself. Ray Limon directs.

WELK RESORT THEATRE, 8860 LAWRENCE WELK DR., ESCONDIDO. 888-802-7469, 1PM & 8PM THURSDAYS & SATURDAYS, 1PM SUNDAYS, THROUGH NOVEMBER 15

# **Mixtape: The Greatest Hits** of the 80s

Lamb's Players reprises its very popular musical revue. Co-created by Jon Lorenz and Colleen Kollar Smith with Kerry Meads, the piece includes music by Journey, Peter Gabriel, U2, Duran Duran, Dire Straits, The Cure, Amy Grant, the B52s, Madonna, Sting, and Michael Jackson. Meads directs. Worth a try. HORTON GRAND THEATRE, 444 FOURTH AVE., DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO, 619-234-9583. 7:30PM THURSDAYS. 8PM FRIDAYS, 4PM & 8PM SATURDAYS, 2PM SUNDAYS, 7:30PM WEDNESDAYS,

# **Parlour Song**

Backvard Renaissance opened its inaugural doors with Exhibit A of their mission statement, to produce works with an "art to the gut sensibility." If Jez Butterworth's comedy-drama were a lake, the surface would be mirror-still. But sea beasts lurk and rove below, and now it's feeding time. Ned, wife, Joy, and neighbor Dale think they live in a suburban safety zone. Not so. Ned's losing objects. Maybe also his mind. Francis Gercke, wife Jessica John Gercke, and Mike Sears make for a stark, funny, and eerie theatrical experience. Critic's Pick. ION THEATRE COMPANY BLKBOX THEATRE, 3704 SIXTH AVE., HILLCREST.

619-600-5020. 8PM THURSDAYS, FRIDAYS, & SATURDAYS, 2PM & 7PM SUNDAYS, THROUGH SEPTEMBER 6.

### The Pitch. Or How to Pitch a Latino Sitcom That Will **Never Air**

For one week only, Teatro Mascara Magica presents a workshop production of Paul Rodriguez's lampoon of "the Los Angeles television development process while

# Calendar

also getting in a few licks about the 'tortilla ceiling' that still looms over Latino program development." William Virchis directs. LYCEUM THEATRE, 79 HORTON PLAZA, DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO. 619-544-1000. 7:30PM THURSDAY & FRIDAY, 2PM & 7:30PM SATURDAY, 2PM SUNDAY.

### **President Hillary**

Finest City Improv presents a oneact play about Hillary Clinton's first day in the oval office. "Her desk is tainted with betrayal and Bill is still, well...Bill. On top of that, she IS getting the 3am phone call!" Jeffrey Howard directs.

FINEST CITY IMPROV, 4250 LOUISIANA ST., NORTH PARK. 619-306-6047. 8PM SATURDAY.

### RED

Trinity Theatre Company presents John Logan's Tony-award-winning drama. Mark Rothko just landed the biggest commission in the history of modern art: a series of murals for New York's famed Four Seasons Restaurant. But "his crowning achievement could become his undoing." John Gray III directs.

TENTH AVENUE ARTS CENTER, 930
TENTH AVE., EAST VILLAGE. 619-9208503. 7PM FRIDAYS & SATURDAYS, 2PM
SUNDAYS. THROUGH SEPTEMBER 6.

# Return to the Forbidden Planet

Star Trek meets Robbie the Robot meets Shakespeare's The Tempest. Everyone talks in iambic pentameter and sings hits from the early Sixties (Miranda, for example, wonders "Why Must I Be a Teenager in Love"). Prospero's a mad scientist. Along with a game, if overly-miked cast, New Village Arts has a set worthy of Star Trek (or Galaxy Quest), by Natalie Khuen, a blazing performance by Marlene Montes, and best of all, direction by Jon Lorenz, musical direction by Justin Gray, and choreography by Colleen Kollar Smith, whose touches and weavings bring freshness and humor to a meandering script. Worth a try. NEW VILLAGE ARTS THEATRE, 2787 B STATE ST., CARLSBAD. 760-433-3245, 8PM THURSDAYS, FRIDAYS, & SATURDAYS, 2PM SUNDAYS, THROUGH SEPTEMBER 6

# Summer "Shakes": The Taming of the Shrew

For one weekend only, Point Loma Playhouse stages outdoor performances of Shakespeare's "battle of the sexes" comedy, "a tango in which Kate and Petruchio must face the music and dance." Shelley Benoit directs. Admission is free. POINT LOMA COMMUNITY PARK, 1060-1080 CATALINA BL., POINT LOMA. 6PM FRIDAY, SATURDAY, SUNDAY, & MONDAY.

# **The Supporting Cast**

Lamplighters presents George Furth's comedy about Ellen's "sizzling novel. Her friends are thrilled until she invites them to her Malibu beach house and reveals that they are the characters — warts and all!" LAMPLIGHTERS COMMUNITY THEATRE, 5915 SEVERIN DR., LA MESA. 619-286-3685. 8PM FRIDAY & SATURDAY, 2PM SUNDAY.

# **Unnecessary Farce**

OnStage Playhouse presents Paul Slade's whacko farce about matching hotel rooms, a surveillance, and everything that possibly can, going wrong. Charles Peters directs.
ONSTAGE PLAYHOUSE, 291 THIRD
AVE., CHULA VISTA. 619-422-7787.
8PM THURSDAYS, FRIDAYS, &
SATURDAYS, 2PM SUNDAYS, THROUGH
SEPTEMBER 12

p Here

The concept is interesting: go inside the brain of a withdrawn computer repairer as he falls for an extroverted woman. The La Jolla Playhouse production is spectacular; there's much going on in Dan's brain and elsewhere. But there's no "there" in *Up Here*, Kristen Anderson-Lopez and Robert Lopez's new musical. Like Dan's brain, the book is a Cirque du Chaotic. Even admirable performances by Matt Bittner and Betsy Wolfe, a solid score, and visuals for days, *Up Here* is all siss, but with no boom-bah

LA JOLLA PLAYHOUSE, 2910 LA JOLLA VILLAGE DR., UCSD. 858-550-1010. 8PM THURSDAYS & FRIDAYS, 2PM & 8PM SATURDAYS, 2PM & 7PM SUNDAYS, THROUGH SEPTEMBER 6.

### Violet

The San Diego Repertory Theatre presents the Drama Critics Circle's award-winning musical for 2014. Disfigured by an accident at age 13, Violet at 25 hops on a bus to a televangelist in Tulsa and learns about true beauty along the way. Sam Woodhouse directs.

SAN DIEGO REPERTORY THEATRE, 79 HORTON PLAZA, DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO. 619-544-1000. 8PM THURSDAYS & FRIDAYS, 2PM, 4PM, & 8PM SATURDAYS, 2PM & 7PM SUNDAYS, 7PM WEDNESDAYS, THROUGH SEPTEMBER 13.

# **West Side Story**

In the last few years, Lamb's Players Theatre's become the site of smash summer hit musicals. Their West Side Story should continue that trend. It's a blazer. From Colleen Kollar Smith's sweeping (and dangerous) choreography, to Kevin Hafso-Koppman's engaging Tony and Olivia Hernandez' outstanding Maria, to top supporting work (especially from Michelle Alves, Daniel Kermidas, and Patrick J. Duffy), to Patrick Marion's nine-person band and Mike Buckley's chain-link-fence set, this one has all the makings. Critic's Pick.

LAMB'S PLAYERS THEATRE, 1142
ORANGE AVE., CORONADO. 619-4370600. 7:30PM THURSDAYS, 8PM
FRIDAYS, 4PM & 8PM SATURDAYS, 2PM
SUNDAYS, THROUGH SEPTEMBER 6

# UPCOMING SHOWS

# Big Fish

Moonlight Stage Productions presents the San Diego premiere of John August's new musical, based on the Daniel Wallace novel and the Tim Burton film. "Edward Bloom spins larger-than-life stories, yet his son is determined to find the truth." Steve Glaudini directs.

MOONLIGHT AMPHITHEATRE IN BRENGLE TERRACE PARK, 1200 VALE TERRACE, VISTA. 760-724-2110. SEPTEMBER 10 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 26.

# Blueprints to Freedom: An Ode to Bayard Rustin

In a co-production with the Kansas

City Repertory Theatre, the La Jolla Playhouse presents the world premiere of Michael Benjamin Washington's drama about Bayard Rustin, non-violent activist, who grapples "with his last chance for professional restoration and spiritual redemption." Lucie Tiberghein directs. LA JOLLA PLAYHOUSE, 2910 LA JOLLA VILLAGE DR., UCSD. 858-550-1010. SEPTEMBER 16 THROUGH OCTOBER 4.

# Freud's Last Session

For a limited run, Lamb's Players Theatre reprises its popular production. Sigmund Freud and reformed athiest C.S. Lewis clash over the existence of God as World War II begins and Freud's health deteriorates. Mark. St. Germain's play of ideas feels heavy handed at times, but it benefits considerably from the talents of Robert Smyth as Freud and Francis Gercke as Lewis While Freud's Last Session may not add much to the debate, which has been argued strenuously by both sides for centuries, it makes for a thoughtful, lively, and often funny evening. Worth a trv.

LAMB'S PLAYERS THEATRE, 1142 ORANGE AVE., CORONADO. 619-437-0600. SEPTEMBER 11 THROUGH SEPTEMBER 27.

# **Full Gallop**

The Old Globe offers Mark Hampton and Mary Louise Wilson's tribute to Diana Vreeland, "the Empress of Fashion" for decades. Andrew Russell directs; Merecedes Ruehl plays Vreeland.

SHERYL AND HARVEY WHITE THEATRE, 1363 OLD GLOBE WAY, BALBOA PARK. 619-234-5623. OCTOBER 1 THROUGH OCTOBER 25.

# **Hay Fever and The Vortex**

Cygnet Theatre presents a Noel Coward double bill: Hay Fever (directed by Rob Lutfy) and The Vortex (directed by Sean Murray) running in repertory. The plays, which made Coward an overnight sensation, "represent opposite sides of his talent."

CYGNET THEATRE, 4040 TWIGGS ST., OLD TOWN. 619-337-1525. OCTOBER 3 THROUGH NOVEMBER 8.

# La Cage Aux Folles

San Diego Musical Theatre presents Harvey Fierstein and Jerry Herman's popular musical about Georges and Albin and the coming marriage of Albin's son. Larry Raben directs. SPRECKELS THEATRE, 121 BROADWAY, DOWNTOWN SAN DIEGO. 619-235-9500. SEPTEMBER 25 THROUGH OCTOBER 11.

# Master Class

Ion Theatre stages Terrence McNally's drama about Maria Callas teaching a master class at the Julliard School in 1970, "which became a platform for the indomitable diva." Kim Strassburger directs.
ION THEATRE COMPANY BLKBOX
THEATRE, 3704 SIXTH AVE., HILLCREST. 619-600-5020. SEPTEMBER 26

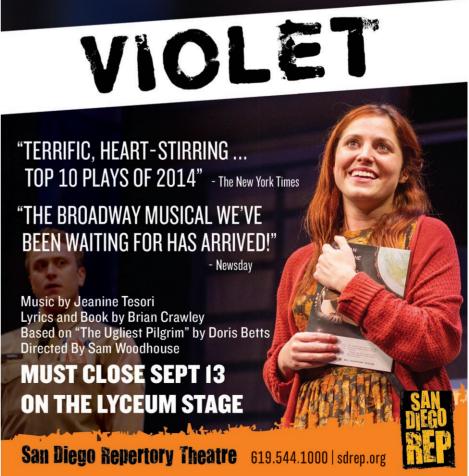
# Sleuth

THROUGH OCTOBER 17.

Scripps Ranch Theatre presents Anthony Shaffer's mystery/comedy about author Andrew Wyke. He lures his wife's young lover to his home "and thus begins a diabolical evening of cat and mouse." Charles Peters directs.

SCRIPPS RANCH THEATRE, 9783
AVENUE OF NATIONS, SCRIPPS RANCH.
858-578-7728. SEPTEMBER 12
THROUGH OCTOBER 11.





A MUSICAL TALE OF FAITH, COURAGE AND LOVE

n Diego Reader September 3, 2015

# **Digging Swanberg**

ith almost 20 films to his credit, you'll be surprised to learn that *Digging for Fire*, currently playing at the Gaslamp (but only until Friday, so hurry), is only the second one of Joe Swanberg's films to land a commercial release in San Diego. Swanberg spent a half-hour on the phone lamenting this fact in addition to talking Uber — is *Digging for Fire* the first film to feature the civilian

cab company? — why he avoids reading his own reviews, and, of course, mumblecore,

a movement that he helped to father. The latter proved a most enlightening exchange for this once-upon-a-time naysayer. For the rest of our talk, be sure and visit *The Big Screen*.

**Scott Marks**: Let's open on mumblecore. I like to joke that the dirtiest word in the mumblecore lexicography is tripod.

**Joe Swanberg** (Laughing): There's a lot of dolly work in my new movie. Maybe we're all changing.

**SM**: People compared it to the French New Wave, a movement in film history brimming with visual invention. I didn't see that in films like *The Puffy Chair* or *Baghead*. To me it was more of a slackers' take on neorealism. Did you consciously set out to craft a movement or did the subgenre find you?

JS: I think it found us. The coolest and most exciting thing about going to South by Southwest was seeing all these other filmmakers from different cities who — without knowing each other — were all kind of interested in the same things and trying out a lot of the same things. In my mind, it's always been a performance-based criteria more than a visual one. I totally agree with you. These movies were not cinema with a capital C. They were very much geared toward naturalism. They were about creating an environment and using new technology to create space for a type of performance that didn't

exist before

It always seemed much more actorcentric. Most of the mumblecore directors who were grouped into that first wave also acted in their movies. It was always geared toward that, and in my mind that's the legacy of mumblecore. Whether you feel like it's a movement or not, it introduced a lot of actors and a new performance style that these days seems to have seeped into

the mainstream.

# MOVIES

**SM**: I interviewed a director once who was obviously influenced

by mumblecore, to the point that he must have instructed his DP to play keep-away with the camera. His defense was, if it wasn't shot hand-held the performances would have suffered for it. Shouldn't performace be an integral part of what determines camera placement and movement?

JS: I'm asking myself those same questions. There's not an answer to that. For me, that's an investigation I've been going on in the last couple of films. Can you have a very controlled, deliberate visual style and still create room for a kind of naturalism and a kind of improvised performance that I was getting in the earlier movies? I think yes, but it's going to take time and it's going to take...you see, I make a lot of movies. A lot of that, for me, is about practice, creating all these different environments and all these different spaces where I can try out theories that I have or test things with different actors. It's hard.

When you have a hand-held camera you really can capture improv in a different kind of way. The photographer becomes almost like another performer in the scene. Part of your job is to be listening and emotionally engaged so that you're always moving the camera toward the thing that is drawing your attention — and ideally, the audience's attention. The trade-off is a really different look and feel than that of standard coverage. I'm interested in both, and am hoping to someday find an answer



Digging for Fire: Writer/director Joe Swanberg (center) went Digging for Fire and struck cinematic gold!

to the question you asked. It may take another 30 years of experimentation to arrive at some place that I feel is my natural rhythm or my natural space.

**SM**: How big did your head get reading Richard Brody's review of *Digging for Fire* in *The New Yorker*? You know, the one that mentioned you and Antonioni in the same breath?

**JS**: I try not to read any of that stuff. My wife was looking at it the other day and I asked what it was. She told me that he had written something really nice. Just like I avoid bad reviews, I avoid things that I hear are good, too. These days I avoid it all, precisely because five or six years ago, my emotional state around the release of a movie was so heavily dictated by how other people felt about it. I found myself in this place where I was waking up every morning, sitting at the computer and reading something that made me upset and sent my entire day on a downward spiral. These days, it's better to survey friends on what they're reading, rather than looking for it myself. With somebody like Richard Brody, whose Godard book I totally love, and who's been this amazing champion for my stuff, I will maybe read it one of these days, but I'll let a little distance pass. Better to save it for a day I really need it.

**SM**: My head swelled with pride for you just reading it. Is yours the first film to feature Uber?

**JS**: We actually wondered that while we were doing it. It might be. Any time you say something's the first, I feel like seven other films must have come before it. We didn't know of any. It was this cool, modern, real way of placing Rosemarie DeWitt's character into these different conversations with strangers.

That was my experience taking Ubers around L.A. and Chicago. I would find myself in conversations with these really fascinating people who I don't think I'd have met otherwise.

There are all these roadblocks in our society toward finding and engaging with strangers. The context of Uber felt so much different to me than a taxicab. Something immediately connects you with the driver. You know each other's names. You have their face pop up on your phone before that person even picks you up. You're getting into somebody's car, and it feels really different than the sterile transaction of a taxicab that's painted bright yellow. It started to be really exciting for me to send Lee (DeWitt) on this Uber journey around L.A. that would be an additional way to talk about class consciousness. divorce, and other topics.

**SM**: This is your first film to play San Diego since *Drinking Buddies*, and there have been three since. Come to think of it, *Drinking Buddies* may have been the first one of your films to play here. **JS**: I think it was. I don't remember any of the early ones playing there.

**SM**: You're a recognized commodity and we're not exactly the smallest market on earth. I'm surprised that it's still this difficult for you to get your films distributed.

JS: I know. This is an interesting sort of general crossroads of theatrical distribution. With the remaining art house theaters in the country, as the competition drops away, the bigger, more successful films continue to get funneled through the channels that exist. The art house theaters in America right now are showing movies by Woody Allen and Wes Anderson, films that in a previ-

ous era would have been wide-release movies. It's increasingly challenging. For me, it depends on the movie and the distributor, and whether they think the thing is going to have a certain kind of theatrical life. I'm pushing in that direction.

We shot *Digging for Fire* in 35mm. I always imagined its life would be one that would have a theatrical component to it. It costs an awful lot of money, and it requires a distributor that still believes in that avenue. I don't know how you feel about it, but I never know if I'm being nostalgic for something because I grew up seeing movies that way, or whether it really is better. To me, it feels better, but it's tough for me to make that kind of value call because I also partake in and enjoy Netfilx and iTunes. If it weren't for VOD and if it weren't for my relationship with a company like IFC that put out a lot of my early movies — barely in theaters, primarily on VOD — I wouldn't have arrived at a place, 12 years into my career, where I can have Digging for Fire released in a bunch of theaters. I'm at a very mixedemotions place on it, because as much as I want my movies to have a big theatrical release, I wouldn't be here right now were it not for VOD encroaching in and destroying that space.

**SM**: My last question comes from an old friend, Ward Porrill: Would you want to make a sudden shift to bigbudget tentpoles like your former indie comrade Colin Trevorrow, who went from Safety Not Guaranteed to Jurassic World and now Star Wars: Episode IX? What if Marvel voted you the perfect choice to bring their next comic book thrill ride to the screen? Is your answer yes or no?



JS: If Marvel comes calling then I definitely say yes because I acknowledge at that point that they must be total lunatics. (Laughing.) It's always fun to work with crazy people. If they come for me, yes, but I'm not chasing those jobs. That is not an area where I foresee myself venturing into on my own volition. Going from a tiny indie film into a massive studio film is a combination of the studios being excited about those filmmakers and the fact that they don't have to pay those people any money. A place like Marvel has essentially figured out how to do those movies. They don't want a heavy-hitter director with a lot of experience and power. They would much rather have a young indie guy who they can push around and pay no money to. We won't see any end to that trend, and in a way, that's good.

One of my heroes is Roger Corman. Roger Corman invented that model. Figure out the movie, figure out the story, figure out what components it needs, and then hire the youngest guy you can who is going to work for the least amount of money. What you get out of that is Martin Scorsese, Francis Ford Coppola, Peter Bogdanovich, John Sayles...everyone came through the Corman school of filmmaking. The studios are just taking a lesson from the King of the Indies and realizing that the second unit director, the special effects team, and all those people are essentially going to dictate the quality level. If you have a young, visionary director around the movie might actually be better. It's a pretty happy marriage. Most of those movies are turning out better than if they had hired some studio hack who has done five of them.

- Scott Marks

## MOVIE LISTINGS

All reviews are by Scott Marks, Matthew Lickona, and Duncan Shepherd.
Priorities are indicated by one to five stars and antipathies by the black spot.
Unrated movies are for now unreviewed.
Thousands of past reviews are available online at SDReader.com/movies.

American Ultra — Having smeared a handful of real-world muck on the practice of giving superhero status to damaged people (orphaned Bruce Wayne, narcissist Tony Stark, etc.) with Chronicle, screenwriter Max Landis sets out to give the same treatment to the amnesiac superspy of The Bourne Identity. Here, he becomes Mike Howell, a deadly government assassin put out to pasture in West Virginia via mindwipe abetted by marijuana smoke. But when a villain - not an evil mastermind, just a douchebag corporate striver — targets him for elimination, forces conspire to jump-start his old abilities. The action-movie absurdity is still in place, but so is Landis' muddy-bloody touch: by the end, Eisenberg's face is a purple, swollen wreck, and rightly so. It's not just gritty, it's grotty. What makes the experience worthwhile is its portrayal of

young(ish) people — not coming of age, but growing up. Howell and his beloved (a born-for-the-role Kristen Stewart) are sweetly content in their tiny, private world, but discover they must contend with larger forces and personal baggage if they're going to make it. Sometimes, dying stoned and smiling in your bed just isn't the best option. Nima Nourizadeh directs. With Walton Goggins, Connie Britton, and Topher Grace. 2015. — M.L. \*\*\* (IN WIDE RELEASE)

**Best of Enemies** — Necessity is a

mother of an inventor. Because they could not afford gavel-to-gavel coverage of the 1968 Republican and Democratic conventions, the bright boys at ABC News opted for a different sort of spectacle: nightly debates between conservative gadfly William F. Buckley, Jr. (National Review) and liberal author Gore Vidal (Myra Breckenridge, et alia) What followed was not so much a clash of well-articulated ideas as a clash of highly articulate persons who regarded ideas as ammunition. (Ditto insults.) Each saw in the other the embodiment of all that was wrong and dangerous in American culture, and was only too happy to make the point in public. If Vidal started the fight, Buckley was quick to accept the challenge and even up the ante with one of the most famous threats ever made on live TV. Buckley comes off quicker and smoother, Vidal, cleaner and meaner, but Robert Gordon and Morgan Neville's context-rich doc is more interested in similarities than differences. Both men are portrayed as showboating intellectuals who understood the use of television, obsessed over grievances, and polished their legacies — to what avail? It seems safe to say they would both be horrified by the devolvement of TV news into Daily Show gag fodder. 2015. — M.L. ★★ (LANDMARK HILLCREST)

**Catch Me Daddy** — A Pakistani girl hides out in West Yorkshire with her boyfriend, who is not Pakistani. Her brother and some of his associates arrive in town to seek her out, much to her alarm. Directed by Daniel Wolfe. 2014 (DIGITAL GYM)

The Diary of a Teenage Girl - There is a kind of achievement in (graphically) depicting a sexual relationship between an adult man (Alexander Skarsgard) and his girlfriend's 15-year-old daughter (Bel Powley) in a way that makes it feel neither predatory nor twisted, just oddly matter-of-fact. Whether it is a thing worth achieving is another question. The matter-of-factness likely has something to do with the fact that the adults - both Mom and boyfriend — are little more than children themselves, all but blind to anything beyond their own immediate needs and sorrows. Hey man, it's San Francisco in the '70s: drugs are plentiful, morals are sauare, and pleasure is pleasure. He likes having sex with her; she likes having sex with him, what's the harm? She also likes having sex in general — huzzah for female agency? at least until love starts making things sticky. Funny how that happens. To keep the proceedings from pure conventional ity amid the fleshy awakenings, we get flashes of animated artistry, sprung from our heroine's imagination and bound for the pages of her underground comic. Directed with assurance by first-time Marielle Heller, who also adapted the screenplay from Phoebe Gloeckner's novel. With Kristen Wiig. 2015. — M.L. ★ (IN WIDE RELEASE)

**Digging for Fire** — While house-sitting at the posh home of one of her clients, a yoga instructor's (Rosemarie DeWitt) husband (co-writer Jake Johnson)

unearths a gun and what appears to be a human bone buried on the property. This plot gizmo is dispensed with almost as fast as it arrives. This leaves ample room for one of Joe Swanberg's (Drinking Buddies) more relaxed actions-speak-louderthan-obligations character comedies. Wife heads off for a weekend with her sister, while husband and his friends stop short of turning the backyard into an archaeological dig. A tremendous advancement in both star power and technical surety, but don't let the addition of 35mm, 'Scope, and a big(ger) name cast throw you: this is not a case of comprising integrity. Swanberg is maturing, tackling tough questions - do children limit parents? — without letting it go to his head. Call it a case of the anti-Apatow. With Brie Larson, Anna Kendrick, Orlando Bloom, and Ron Livingston. 2015. — S.M. ★★★★ (READING GASLAMP)

The End of the Tour — Remember novels? How about tape recorders? Wait, wait - what about famous writers? In 1996, the writer David Lipsky got *Rolling Stone* to let him join David Foster Wallace on the last leg of the author's book tour for his Big Novel, *Infinite Jest*. The article never ran, but Lipsky eventually turned his five-day running conversation with Wallace into a book. Now, the book serves as the basis for this always talky, often engaging, occasionally fascinating, and sometimes shaggy but never quite

boring movie starring Jesse Eisenberg as Lipsky and Iason Segel as Wallace. Interesting mostly for its contrasting Portraits of the Artists as Young Men: Lipsky the arty New York City striver heading into flyover country to write a profile of the genius who just wants to be a regular guy. Their back-and-forth is smart, wide-ranging, and sometimes carefully combative; both men are smart enough to see the danger in dropping their respective guards. The big theme is fame: Lipsky's hunger for its elusive embrace and Wallace's fear of its corrosive power. 2015. — M.L. ★★ (ARCLIGHT LA JOLLA; LANDMARK HILLCREST)

**The Gift** — For his directorial debut, Joel Edgerton weaves a subversive edge-ofyour-seat suspenser that will knot stomachs tighter than a sack of White Castle hamburgers. Jason Bateman (assuredly cast against type as an arrogant Republican) and Rebecca Hall play a presumedly happily married couple who are hoping for a baby to make it three, with Edgerton - not content to live his life in soft focus background - emerging as a drip from the past, quietly seeking comeuppance. The ads scream Fatal Attraction, but rest assured theirs is not a typically-minted crime of passion. The Gift doesn't stop giving, right up until an indeed disturbing climax - never saw it coming - designed to haunt and resonate for days after. Crackerjack bread crumb-dropper that he

is, Edgerton's path is such that a second viewing will be in order to a) marvel at how he did it and b) catch all of the veiled references to other movies. 2015. — S.M. \*\*\* (IN WIDE RELEASE)

**Grandma** — Lily Tomlin (*Admission*) stars as a sharp-witted, sharp-tongued poet looking to scrounge \$600 or so for her granddaughter's (Julia Garner) abortion. Because she is not one of the youths, and because the appointment is already set for this afternoon, she does not set up a Kickstarter and/or mount a Twitter campaign. Rather, she sets out with the desperate youngster on a drive around Los Angeles, because road movies are good for this kind of character-driven, character-revealing story. Along the way, the pair stop off to confront Mom (Marcia Gay Harden). Paul Weitz (Little Fockers) directs. With Sam Elliott. 2015 (LANDMARK HILLCREST)

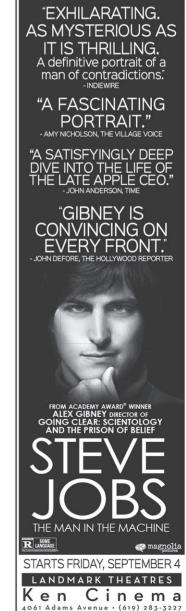
Hitman: Agent 47 — A genetically-tweaked one-many army (glare-blasting Rupert Friend) comes to the aid of a likewise-amped young women (Hannah Ware) searching for her father. Five words to make grown cinephiles throw up with fear: based on a video game. At least they're up front about it; the opening prologue reads like a system manual. Joggle the camera, shorten the shot length,

Bold. Brilliant.

Brutal.







MAGPICTURES.COM/STEVEJOBSTHEMANINTHEMACHINE

n Diego *Reader* September 3, 201

Jurassic World — Director Colin Trevorrow dumps out his Steven Spielberg Family Thriller Kit and makes sure all the pieces are there: squabbling siblings (young and old!), divorce, kids in peril, endearing childlike wonder vs. the threat posed by self-serving grownups, moral musings on science and nature, and oh yes, dinosaurs. Lots and lots of dinosaurs. But he doesn't seem to have read the assembly instructions, because the result simply doesn't fit together or perform as advertised. (Early warning sign: the swelling, triumphant music played over the big reveal of ... a theme park. Later warning sign: the lengthy, faintly sadistic death scene of an extremely minor character. Why?) There is this bit of cleverness: a pointed indictment of the audience's constant, insatiable desire for "bigger teeth" even as that's exactly what's served up. (The final showdown really is what you're paying for here.) Chris Pratt delivers his hambone dialogue with suitable Natural Man sincerity, and Bryce Dallas Howard's haircut is almost as precise and angular as her cheekbones. Question for discussion after the show: is the militaristic, gutty bad guy (a fantastic Vincent D'Onofrio) proved right in the end? 2015. — M.L. ★ (IN WIDE RELEASE)

**The Love Affair** — From the trailer: "When your perfect love is not what it seems, does a broken heart set you free? Does getting lost give you a way to find yourself?" These and other questions will be explored! Nuel C. Naval directs. 2015. (AMC PLAZA BONITA; REGAL HORTON PLAZA)

Mad Max: Fury Road — Quick: when you're trying to forge a new civilization from the ashes of the apocalypse, what's the most important element for making sure it endures? That's right: babies. And in a world where the test tubes have all been smashed, if you want babies, you need women: their wombs, their breasts, their tender regard for life at its most fragile stage. ("Who killed the world?" ask the women of Mad Max: Fury Road, and it's a manifestly rhetorical question. Answer: men.) The trouble is that, as resources go, women can be tough to manage. Sometimes, they get ideas of their own and light out for a better place. And sometimes, they get a little help along the way from a handsome stranger with a tragic past. Director George Miller can't help but indulge himself during his long-delayed return to the franchise that made him, and he might have done well to make the dialogue a touch clearer

against all those roaring engines. But he also delivers the kind of grueling, motorized action that leaves you dazed, drained, and maybe dazzled, relieved only occasionally by bleak verbal assessments of the situation. It's a pitiless, primitive, primal world he's built — from its medicine to its religion to its tribal diplomacy — and it's wondrous to behold. With Tom Hardy, Charlize Theron. 2015. — M.L. \*\*\* (ARCLIGHT LA JOLLA)

The Man from U.N.C.L.E. — Whatdoes it say when they set out to make a Cold War caper and they wind up casting a Brit (Henry Cavill) as the American, an American (Armie Hammer) as the Russian, and a Swede (Alicia Vikander) as the...well, not a Swede? Answer: not much, which is okay, since this smirky reheating of the '60s television series The Man from U.N.C.L.E. is much less interested in what it says than in how it looks. And it looks great: the suits, the dresses, the cars, and oh yes, the actors, all in top, mid-century modern form. There has to be a story, of course, and so there has to be a bad guy, and it can't be the Americans or the Russians, so...the Nazis were big only, what, 20 years ago? Great! Except not so much, since the detour into concentration camp atrocities take what mostly feels like a spy vs. spy romp into dark 'n gritty(TM) territory. It's a weird misstep, like serving Bordeaux with sole. Ditto the explorations of our Russian spy's unhappy past. Otherwise, though, it's harmless good fun from the analog era of spycraft, directed with relative restraint by Guy Ritchie (Sherlock Holmes). 2015. — M.L. ★★ (IN WIDE RELEASE)

Meru — Jimmy Chin and Elizabeth Chai Vasarhelvi's solid sports documentary takes its name from India's Mount Meru. which features a fin-shaped granite peak that has thwarted many of the world's best climbers, including the three-man team of famed veteran Conrad Anker, his protégé Jimmy Chin, and relative newcomer Renan Ozturk. But Anker's desire to conquer the rock that his own mentor never could was only inflamed by the defeat, and despite some frightening setbacks, the trio set out on a second attempt. Outdoor writer Jon Krakauer provides knowing commentary to orient the uninitiated, the mountain provides dizzying visuals, and the climbers' personal and professional lives provide the dramatic drive Some of the "getting there" footage feels like the padding it is, a little more technical data about the scaling of rock and the hanging of ropes would have been nice, and there are any number of times when you wish someone would ask a probing question or two. But the good parts are really good, and what emerges is a cleareyed portrait of men driven to achieve, and achieve together. 2015. — M.L. ★★ (LA PALOMA; LANDMARK KEN)

**Mistress America** — A winning, slightly screwball investigation of the fraught relationship between writer and subject, or maybe artist and muse, or maybe both. The second collaboration between Greta Gerwig (star and co-writer) and Noah Baumbach (director and co-writer) — the first was the cheerfully modern *Frances Ha* — tells the story of two women at opposite ends of the NYC gauntlet. Young Tracy (Lola Kirke) has just started college in the

big city; somewhat-less-young Brooke (Gerwig) is rapidly approaching her make-or-break moment on the urban stage. They connect because Tracy's mom is planning to marry Brooke's dad, bond because it's a tough town and there's comfort in (sort of) family, and fall out because Tracy decides to write a story inspired by Brooke's struggle. It's brief, witty, talky, mannered, occasionally loopy, and ultimately poignant. It's also uneven and a trifle slapdash, which is either a drawback or part of its charm, depending. 2015. — M.L. ★★ (ARCLIGHT LA JOLLA; CINÉPOLIS DEL MAR; LAND-MARK HILLCREST)

No Escape — Fresh in from Texas, Superdad Owen Wilson and the family arrive "somewhere in Asia" just in time to celebrate Kill All Americans Day. Fine sleight of hand work on the pre-credit sequence promptly sails headlong into a Xenophobic, effects-laden thrill ride, minus the superhero costumes. Pierce Brosnan, in a brief but pivotal stint, is assigned three lines of "significant" dialogue that place blame for the wholesale slaughter squarely on the backs of corporate America. Lake Bell, in the role of misled mom, excels at shielding the children's eyes. Apart from that, director John Erick Dowdle (Devil) seems content to stack as many corpses as possible. Barely a chuckle in the piece, unless one accounts for a rough patch of screen direction: Roger Corman could have churned out two features in the time it takes the bad guvs to walk from one side of the roof to the other. 2015. — S.M. ● (IN WIDE RELEASE)

People Places Things — One year after catching his wife doing a fat guy at their twin daughters' birthday party, a comic book artist/teacher (Jemaine Clement) vacillates between reuniting with his now-engaged ex (Stephanie Allynne) and dating the mother of one of his students (Regina Hall, far outclassing the pack). The kids are cute, as are the situations in this harmless, if not blandly uninspired Sundance crowd-pleaser. Acting even more subdued than usual, a deadpan Clement walks through the part in a constant state of passive-aggressive befuddlement, as if having been stung by a hammer each time director James C. Strouse (Grace is Gone) called "Action!" But there isn't much reason for sticking it out besides seeing what fate befalls our hapless hero: tensions fizzle, civility reigns supreme, and not much happens If it's an artistic approach to comic book artists that first caught your eye, time would be better spent in the company of two erstwhile comic strip illustrators: Fellini's The White Sheik and Tashlin's beaming Artists and Models. 2015. S.M. ★ (DIĞİTAL GYM)

Perfect Obedience — Juan Manuel Bernal plays a lightly fictionalized version of disgraced Catholic priest and founder of the Legionaries of Christ Marcial Maciel, who was eventually ordered to "retire to a life of prayer and penance" after years of outrageous sexual misconduct. Here, he is the head of a seminary, where pious families send their very young men to be formed for the priesthood, never suspecting the man-onteen, cloaked-in-holy-secrecy intimacy that awaits. Luiz Urquiza directs. 2014 (DIGITAL GYM)

Ricki and the Flash — A family crisis reunites an aged rocker/grocery clerk (the rhapsodical Meryl Streep) with the husband (Kevin Kline) and children she had years ago abandoned in favor of a life on the road. Jonathan Demme, no stranger to rockumentaries (Stop Making Sense), weddings (Rachel Getting Married), and/

### **FILM FESTIVALS**

#### ADOBE CHAPEL

3963 Conde St., Old Town 619-297-7511

Grandma's Boy Silent Movie Sundays at Adobe Chapel. Celebrate National Grandparents Day with this early comedy classic starring Harold Lloyd. Always a mama's boy, or in this case a grandma's boy, Sonny joins a posse after a tramp accused of robbery and murder. He is unable to conquer his cowardice until Grandma tells him of his grandfather, also a coward, who overcame his fears with the help of a magic amulet. Tickets available online or at the Whaley House Museum Shop, 2476 San Diego Avenue in historic Old Town San Diego. Sunday, September 13, 7:00pm

#### AMICI PARK

State Street and Date St., Little Italy

Little Italy Summer Film Festival Enjoy the summer with some of Italy's greatest films. The Little Italy Summer Film Festival will show every Saturday through September. Saturday, September 5, 8:00pm

#### **CENTRAL LIBRARY**

330 Park Bl., East Village 619-236-5800 Film Forum: Cutie and the Boxer This

candid New York love story explores the chaotic 40-year marriage of famed boxing painter Ushio Shinohara and his wife, Noriko. Anxious to shed her role as her overbearing husband's assistant, Noriko finds an identity of her own. Directed and written by Zachary Heinzerling. Stars Ushio Shinohara, Noriko Shinohara, and Alex Shinohara, 2013. 82 minutes. Rated R. In English and Japanese with English subtitles POV Documentary. Panel discussion lead by KPBS Arts & Culture reporter Beth Accomando after the film. POV ("point of view") is the longest-running showcase for independent nonfiction films on television, featuring the most innovative documentaries every year on PBS. POV films are known for their intimacy. storytelling, and timeliness, putting a human face on contemporary social issues. Monday, September 14, 6:30pm

#### CITY OF CARLSBAD DOVE LIBRARY

1775 Dove Lane, Carlsbad 760-602-2049 Far From the Madding Crowd Independent and beautiful Bathsheba Everdene (Carey Mulligan) attracts three very different suitors: Gabriel Oak (Matthias Schoenaerts), a sheep farmer, captivated by her willfulness; Frank Troy (Tom Sturridge), a handsome and reckless sergeant; and William Boldwood (Michael Sheen), a prosperous and mature bachelor. This timeless story of Bathsheba's choices and passions explores the nature of relationships and love. The Carlsbad Film Series takes place the last three Wednesdays of the month. Made possible in part by the Carlsbad Library and Arts Foundation's Robert H. Gartner Cultural

#### HEADQUARTERS

789 W. Harbor Dr., Downtown San Diego 619-696-0025

Wednesday, September 16, 6:00pm

Endowment Fund. 2015, PG-13, 119 minutes.



**Robin Hood: Men in Tights** This summer the Headquarters will screen three swashbuckling classics in the center's open-air courtyard. **Wednesday, September 9, 8:00pm** 

#### JOSHUA TREE, VARIOUS VENUES Joshua Tree International Film Festival

The Joshua Tree Film Festival hosts three days of independent films, discussions, and events with over 30 films, two galas, and presentation of the JTIFF/Black Lotus Award in filmmaking. Friday, September 18, 10:00am, Saturday, September 19, 10:00am, Sunday, September 20, 10:00am

#### MISSION VALLEY LIBRARY

2123 Fenton Parkway, Mission Valley 858-573-5007

Film Forum: Viridiana Luis BuOuel's scathing allegory features Silvia Pinal as a novice nun who tries to maintain her Catholic principles, but her lecherous uncle (Fernando Rey) and a motley assemblage of paupers constantly test her faith. 1961. 90 minutes. In Spanish with English subtitles. One Book One San Diego.

Discussion after the film. Fourth Wednesday of the month. Free admission, free parking.

#### MUSEUM OF CONTEMPORARY ART SAN DIEGO, DOWNTOWN

1100 and 1001 Kettner Bl., Downtown San Diego 858-454-3541

**The Impossible Railroad** Join filmmakers Marianne and Michael Gerdes at a screening of their documentary *The Impossible Railroad*, which tells the story of the 13-year struggle to build the San Diego and Arizona Railway from San Diego to Yuma. **Thursday, September 17, 6:00pm** 

#### **MUSEUM OF PHOTOGRAPHIC ARTS**

1649 El Prado, Balboa Par 619-238-7559

Horrible Imaginings Film Festival An exploration of macabre genre cinema through new independent and classic repertory film exhibition and panel discussions. Your expectations of horror may be challenged! Friday, September 11, 4:30pm, Saturday, September 12, 11:30am, Sunday, September 13, 11:30am

#### NORTH PARK BIKES, 3022 NORTH PARK WAY, NORTH PARK

Night Rider: A Night Ride Thru Downtown San Diego The premiere of the short bike film Night Rider: A Night Ride Thru Downtown San Diego. Seriously, it is really short. Promise. With beer from Ninkasi Brewing and artwork for Ray at Night's 14th anniversary Street Fest. Saturday, September 12, 8:00pm

#### POINT LOMA LIBRARY

3701 Voltaire St., Point Lore



**A Birder's Guide to Everything** Rob Meyer's debut film follows a young birding fanatic reeling from his mother's death and his father's

remarriage as he embarks on an epic road trip with a rag-tag crew that includes a legendary ornithologist (Ben Kingsley) to solidify a place in birding history. 2013. 88 minutes. PG-13. Free admission, free parking, free popcorn. Tuesday, September 8, 6:00pm

Film Forum: Charade Cary Grant and Audrey Hepburn light up the screen in Stanley Donen's glossy, comic thriller. Hepburn is pursued through the streets of Paris by four men in search of the fortune her late husband stole from them. Co-stars Walter Matthau and James Coburn. 1963. 113 minutes. PG-13. Free admission, free parking. Sunday, September 13. 2:00pm

Film Forum: The Swimmer Burt Lancaster journeys upriver into the dark heart of suburbia. John Cheever's surreal, dreamlike short story details the day-long odyssey of Ned Merrill (Lancaster), a troubled suburbanite, who swims his way home by way of his neighbor's pools. With Janice Rule and Kim Hunter. 1968. 95 minutes. PG. Free admission, free parking, free popcorn. Tuesday, September 15, 6:00pm

SCRIPPS MIRAMAR RANCH LIBRARY 10301 Scripps Lake Dr., Scripps Ranch 858-538-8158

#### Film Forum: The Lady from Shanghai

Film Forum presents "Ribbon of Dreams: The Cinema of Orson Welles," a three month film series in honor of the 100th anniversary of Orson Welles' birth, including *The Lady from Shanghai, The Third Man*, and *Touch of Evil.* An Irish sailor (Orson Welles) becomes entangled in a murder with a shady lawyer (Everett Sloane) and his sultry wife (Rita Hayworth). Highlighted by the legendary "Hall of Mirrors" finale. 1948. 87 minutes. Discussion after the film. Third Wednesday of the month. Free admission, free parking, free popcorn. Wednesday, September 16.7.00 m.

## STANDLEY PARK AND RECREATION CENTER

3585 Governor Dr., University City

**Maleficent** UC Del Sol Girls Fastpitch presents *Maleficent*, a movie at the park. Proceeds benefit UC Del Sol Girls Fastpitch Softball League. ucdelsol.com. Friday, September 11, 5:00pm

2

or American dreamers (Melvin and How ard), lays out his Sunday best — loose framing, vivid background characters and action, colors that pop — but it's hipster scribe Diablo Cody's (Juno) inert plotting that sets it on the path to nowhere. Here's a flash: Cody can't write a third act to save her life, but for once, her characters don't all speak with the same voice, and a delicately handled confrontation between Streep and her replacement (Audra McDonald) is a definite step in the right direction. Mamma mia, this Streep can rock, but unless under strict orders from the studio to sell soundtracks, there was no call for the drama to play second fiddle to the music. 2015. — S.M. ★★★ (IN WIDE RELEASE)

#### Steve Jobs: The Man in the Machine

— When Apple cofounder/mastermind/ personification Steve Jobs died in 2011, documentarian Alex Gibney (The Armstrong Lie) found himself marveling at the massive outpouring of public grief and love. Why, he wondered, were we so upset that a rich, ungenerous businessman had left us? As the resulting documentary makes clear, he wasn't a nice guy, or even a good guy. From the get-go, he was deceptive, controlling, mean, mercenary, and on and on. (Claiming that he was sterile to avoid a paternity charge seems an especially slimy move.) And while lots of people loved his products, lots of people love lots of products (TV, for starters) without falling for their makers. The answer, built up slowly and quietly amid the praise and blame: in a profound way, Jobs put himself into what he made, and made it easy for a lot of people to follow suit. (It's hard to find it insignificant that he gave a computer the same name he gave his daughter.) Technology was his means for engaging the world and fulfilling himself, and he figured out how to make it ours. 2015 M.L. ★★ (LAND-MARK KEN)

The Transporter Refueled - Aw, was it really too much to hope that they would just call it The Transporter Recast? Maybe Reskinned? Phooey. Anyway, pouty-lipped, chiseled-face Ed Skrein takes over for Jason Statham (age 48) in the have-car, will-deliver action series. And Camille Delamarre (Brick Mansions) takes over the director's chair from Olivier Megaton (Transporter 3). 2015 (IN WIDE RELEASE)

A Walk in the Woods — Prolific author Bill Bryson wrote a book about

# **MOVIE THEATERS**

#### **CENTRAL**

**AMC Fashion Valley** 7037 Friars Rd (888-262-4386)

AMC La Jolla 8657 Villa La Jolla Dr (888-262-4386)

**AMC Mission Valley** 

1640 Camino Del Rio North (888-262-4386)

ArcLight La Jolla 4425 La Jolla Village Dr (858-768-7770

**Digital Gym Cinema** 

2921 El Cajon Blvd ((619) 230-1938)

Landmark Hillcrest 3965 Fifth Ave (619-298-2904)

Landmark Ken

4061 Adams Ave (619-283-3227)

Landmark La Jolla Village 8879 Villa La Jolla Drive (858-453-7622)

**Reading Gaslamp** 

701 Fifth Ave (858-274-1554)

**Reading Town Square** 4665 Clairemont Dr (858-274-1554)

Regal Horton Plaza

Horton Plaza (619-444-FILM)

Reuben H. Fleet Science Center 1875 El Prado, Balboa Park (619-238-1233)

San Diego Natural History Museum - Kaplan Theater

1788 El Prado, Balboa Park (619-232-3821)

UltraStar Mission Valley 7510 Hazard Center Dr #100 (619-685-2841)

Vintage Village Theater

820 Orange Ave, Coronado (619-437-6161)

hiking the Appalachian Trail. Now Ken

Kwapis (Big Miracle) has made an aging

buddy movie out of it, starring Robert

Redford and Nick Nolte. Review forth-

We Are Your Friends — Don't see

We Are Your Friends for its nonsensical

into a digital means for conveying the

artist's interior anguish. Nor for its silly,

Instagram-level aphorisms (no, the best

before it starts). Nor for its grab-bag of

dramatic elements (mentor's girlfriend,

dead friend, dreams of glory, etc.). Nor

part of anything is not in fact the moment

attempt to make Electronic Dance Music

WIDE RELEASE)

coming at sandiegoreader.com. 2015 (IN

#### **EAST COUNTY**

Reading Grossmont 5500 Grossmont Ctr Dr (858-274-1554)

Regal Parkway Plaza

405 Parkway Plaza (619-401-3456)

Regal Rancho San Diego

Santee Drive In 10990 Woodside Ave (619-448-7447)

## **SOUTH BAY**

AMC Chula Vista

555 Broadway #2050 (888-AMC-4FUN)

**AMC Otay Ranch** 

Eastlake Parkway (at Olympic) (888-262-4386)

**AMC Palm Promenade** 

770 Dennery Rd (888-262-4386)

**AMC Plaza Bonita** 3030 Plaza Bonita Rd (888-262-4386)

Regal Rancho Del Rey 1025 Tierra del Rey (619-216-4707)

South Bay Drive In

2170 Coronado Ave (619-423-2727)

#### NORTH INLAND

**Digiplex Poway** 13475 Poway Rd ((858) 679-3887)

Digiplex River Village

Mission Road, Bonsall (760-945-8784)

**Digiplex Temecula Tower Cinemas** 27531 Ynez Rd (951-699-4970)

Krikorian Vista Village

Highway 78 at Vista Village Dr (760-945-7469)

**Reading Carmel Mountain** 11620 Carmel Mntn Rd (858-274-1554)

Regal Escondido

350 West Valley Parkway (760-291-0119)

Regal Mira Mesa 10733 Westview Parkway (800-326-3264)

Regal San Marcos W. San Marcos Blvd (800-326-3264)

#### NORTH COASTAL

Cinépolis Del Mar

12905 El Camino Real (858-794-4045)

Cinépolis La Costa

6941 El Camino Real (760-603-8638)

**Digiplex Mission Marketplace** 431 College Blvd ((760) 806-1790)

La Paloma

471 South Coast Highway 101 (760-436-7469)

Moviemax Plaza Camino Real 2385 Marron Road (760-729-7469

**Regal Oceanside** 

401 Mission Avenue (760-439-1733)

Regal Carlsbad

2501 El Camino Real (844-462-7342)

**GET MOVIE SHOWTIMES** & TRAILERS: SDREADER.COM/MOVIES

even for pretty Zac Efron's doomed attempt to lend soul and fire to the sight of a Valley kid turning knobs in front of his laptop. Instead, see it for Wes Bentley's masterful, deadpan performance as the gaunt, aging eminence — 36 is like 75 in DJ years — who pulls his head out of a bottle long enough to do Efron a favor. And maybe for Emily Ratajkowski's first real effort at moving from pinup model to actress. The two make an excellent cautionary couple: hey kid, is this really the life you want? Directed by Max Joseph. 2015. — M.L. ★ (IN WIDE RELEASE)

The Young and Prodigious T.S. Spivet - An enterprising ragamuffin

(newcomer Kyle Catlett) from Montana (by way of the director's The City of Lost Children) takes a road trip. Destination: the lost District of Columbia for a Smithsonian gala in his honor. A halcyon maze, Jean-Pierre Jeunet's shrewdly sweet-tempered surreal fantasyland is an eyegasmic saturnalia of expressive color, orchestrated adventure, doubling-images and, in select markets (not ours!), eveball rolfing 3D. Clearly based on a bestseller, the breeze of turning pages can't compete with a director madly fanning audiences with as many novel approaches to visual storytelling (most of which triumph) as possible. (A generic talk show spoof lands with a thud.) As fine an example as

any of a film that uses CGI to advance its narrative, not define it, one that inspires imagination rather than allowing technology to spell it out for you. By all means, bring the kids! With strong support from the ever-inviting Helena Bonham Carter and a nasty Judy Davis as dueling mother figures. 2013. — S.M. ★★★★ (READ-ING GASLAMP)

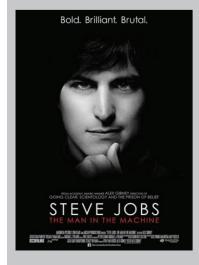
**Z for Zachariah** — Thrillingly Bibli-

cal, in both the Old and New Testament sense. In a radioactive, post-war world, Ann Burden (symbolism) lives a lonely life, tending the valley that is her home and also maybe the last unpoisoned place on Earth. Hope for humanity (or at least company) arrives in the form of Loomis, an intelligent, decent, but unbelieving black man who dares to suggest that they tear down her daddy's chapel to build a water wheel that will power a generator (symbolism). Soon after, a third man arrives: Caleb - crafty, self-interested, but a Christian just like Ann. Oh, and he's white like her, too. Gorgeously shot and delicately handled by Craig Zobel (Compliance), subtly written by Nissar Modi (from a Robert O'Brien novel), and believably, achingly acted by Margot Robbie, Chiwetel Ejiofor, and Chris Pine. The climax proves a bit slippery, but the buildup and aftermath are sure-footed and steady. 2015. — M.L. ★★★ (READ-ING GASLAMP)

and ludicrous storyline — a federal prosecutor and aspiring politician plunges (reluctantly) into the world of highpriced escorts, even as the FBI goes after the very service he frequents — stocking it with a solid cast — Patrick Wilson as a twitchy, tortured Paul Newman, Lena Headey as a sour, thwarted Joan Crawford, Richard Dreyfuss as a fleshy, ruined version of himself — and rendering it with such stately, coolheaded detachment. (If memory serves, much of the nudity is confined to a montage in which Wilson's joyless rutting is intercut with scenes from his speech to school kids about being who you really are.) Zipper takes its sleaze seriously, which isn't quite the same thing as actually caring about it. You're shown sad things (i.e., teen whores who are just trying to help their moms pay for cancer treatments) but it's hard to feel sad about them when the film tells you that morality is a pious myth. Directed and co-written by Mora Stephens. 2015. — M.L. ★ (READING GASLAMP)

**Zipper** — Remarkable for taking a lurid

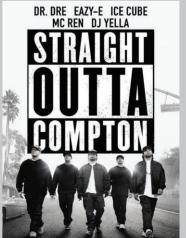
# MOVIE SHOWTIMES & TRAILERS AT SDREADER.COM/MOVIES











# **CLASSIFIED ADS**

## Check out ads at SDReader.com Each print ad comes with an online ad.

TO PLACE AN AD: Call 619-235-8200 9am to 5pm Monday through Friday. WALK-IN: 2323 Broadway, San Diego, CA 92102 **DEADLINE:** 1pm Tuesday for all ads.

#### **HELP WANTED**

#### **DRIVERS DELIVERY**

DRIVERS WITH MINI VANS needed for part-time AM work. Easy deliveries from 7:30-10am. \$200-\$250/week. 858-444-2350.

DRIVERS/COURIERS. Drivers with Mini Vans and Cargo Vans needed. Full- and Part-Time shifts. \$16-\$18 per hour which includes mileage pay. Call 858-444-2350.

#### **HEALTH CARE**

caregivers wanted. Will train caring hearts! Make a difference in the lives of seniors. All shifts available. Sunrise offers a caring environment, advancement opportunities and tuitiom reimbursement. Benefits available. Apply online at www. sunriseseniorliving.com or in person at Sunrise Senior Living At La Costa (license #374601134), 7020 Manzanita Street, Carlsbad, CA 92011. 760-930-0060. EOE.

CAREGIVERS. Needed from all areas.
1 year experience. Hourly and live in.
Assertive Care at Home Inc., 3774
Grove Street, #L-1, Lemon Grove. 619-

CAREGIVERS/CNAS Immediate hourly openings. Flexible schedules. Assist seniors with light to moderate care. All areas. Cheerful personalities Dependable Caregivers, 619-421-1022. HELPER WANTED Need new helper. Pacific Beach. Must drive/car preferred. I receive IHSS. Weekday afternoons assorted hours. Female preferred. \$10 an hour. Call 858-274-5078.

#### **Have a Spare Bedroom?**

Earn a competitive stipend caring for an adult with a developmental disability in your home. Minimum equirements: Spare bedroom roficiency in English, driver's cense and high school diploma GED. Call today! www. MentorsWanted.com. 619-293-0214.

JOB FAIR: SOCIAL SERVICES People's for caring for individuals with disabilities and providing top quality service to join our team. Immediate opportunities available in Residential Care and Direct Support Professional II. People's Care Support Professional II. People's Care is dedicated to providing excellent support and advocacy for individuals in a positive, life-enriching environment. People's Care... Changing lives, shaping the future. Join us for our HIRE DAY Tuesday, September 8, 10am-1pm, at 11691 Johnson Lake Drive, Lakeside, CA 92040. For more info, call 855-773-6753. Apply online at: www. PeoplesCare.com.

SKILLED / COMPANION CAREGIVERS NEEDED All San Diego County. Males and Females needed. Must have a vehicle, TB Test/ CPR. Hourly care. Call

#### **MISCELLANEOUS**

#### **CIRCULATE PETITIONS**

No experience necessary. Cash paid 3x weekly, \$50-\$150/day. All areas. Start immediately. 619-819-7776.

#### OFFICE / **ADMINISTRATIVE**

BUSINESS ASSISTANT. FT/PT. Experience in customer contact, typing, filing, phones, etc. Reliable transportation preferred. \$11/ hour to start. SDSU area. E-mail mikegarlicguy@yahoo.com or call 619-741-6444.

#### **RESEARCH STUDIES**

#### **DEPRESSION STUDY PREGNANCY OR POSTPARTUM**

UCSD is conducting a study on non-medication sleep and light treatment for woman ages 20-45 experiencing depression during pregnancy or postpartum. Women not using hormonal birth control or antidepressants may qualify. Compensation up to \$600 will be provided. Please call 619-543-7393

#### **RESTAURANT / HOTEL / CLUB**

RESTAURANT. Royalty Staffing hiring experienced Banquet/Servers, Prep/Line Cooks and Chefs. Requires car, computer, cell, Saturday availability. Submit resume: sandiegohiring@gmail com or call 619-501-0568.

#### SALES / **MARKETING**

**FUNDRAISERS** Looking for Fundraisers In Kearny Mesa! GSI is the industry leader in fundraising for progressive

political and charitable causes. We offer \$12/hour starting salary plus bonuses, generous benefits, and paid training! Call to schedule an interview: 858-496-2100. www.gsitel.com

SALES ALL-STARS We want you for SALES ALL-STARS We want you for immediate Sales openings in the Sports Fundraising Industry! Positive, energetic phone personalities needed! Fun, energetic team environment. 30% of closers are earning \$100K+. 401(k), medical and dental. Daily cash contest. Dedicated training program. If you're disciplined, coachable and determined, then you're the All-Star we're looking for! Ask for Fatima: 858-300-9713. Media Allstars, 8525 Gibbs Drive, Suite 206, San Diego, CA 92123. mediaallstars.com.

#### **TRADES / LABOR**

#### **Painters**

\$12 - \$20 per hour. Requirement: English speaking, bilingual a plus. Must have own equipment and vehicle. Must have valid California Driver's License, current auto registration and insurance. 2+ years experience required. Fill out applications Monday through Friday, 10:00 am to 5:00 pm at 317 Quintard Street, Chula Vista, CA 91911. 619-575-9253.

REFRIGERATION TECH Must be REFRIGERATION TECH Must be Journeyman or Trainee level, with minimum 5 years' experience with walk-ins, combos, uprights, under counter, ice makers, and rack systems. Call 619-436-8010 or send resume bud@

REFRIGERATION TRAINEE Will train the right person, preferably someone with mechanical aptitude and previous mechanical experience. Full t position. Please call 619.436.8010.

WATER SYSTEMS OPERATOR I. II. III Otay Water District is seeking a Water Systems Operator I/II/III \$26.77-\$38.74/ hour to perform a variety of duties involving monitoring and operating potable water distribution, disinfection pumping, and storage systems Additional functions may be required depending upon level of appointment. Please visit our online Employment Center at www.otaywater.gov for more information and to submit an online application. This position is opened until filled. EOE.

#### **COMPUTER/ TECHNICAL**

FINANCIAL ANALYST Life Technologies Corp., a Thermo Fisher Scientific co., is seeking a Financial Analyst in Carlsbad, CA, to execute monthly close and forecast process for sales and operations planning, operating expenses, headcount, and capital expenditures. See full red's and apply online: careersat.thermofisher.com. Red # 23931BR EOE.

SOFTWARE ServiceNow Inc. enterprise SOF IWARE SERVICENOW INC, enterprise IT applications provider, has opening in San Diego, CA for Web Developer (5174): Design and develop web based user interface. Mail resume and reference job code to ServiceNow Inc Attn Global Mobility Ref 5174 3260 Jay St Santa Clara, CA 95054

#### **CAREER TRAINING**

BAGIN A CAREER IN HEALTHCARE
State approved training in Phlebotomy.
Requirement: Highschool diploma.
Beginner / no experience: 6-week
course. CNAs, MAs, EMTs: 1-6 months
experience: 2-week course; 6+ months
experience: 1-week course. Classes
offered days, evenings and weekends.
Family Health Services Training Center,
Inc. 800-294-2192. phlebservices@
shoclohal net



## 22 DAYS CERTIFIED NURSE ASSISTANT CAREER PREP COURSE

ASSISTANT CAREER PREP COURSE Longest running 22 day program in San Diego. Defined by integrity and dedication. 90-100% passing state exam for the last 8 years. Spacious and modernly equipped CNA Lab facility Unlimited review classes. Call International Health Group today! (858)877-9420. For more info www. international healthgroup.net.



CERTIFIED NURSING ASSISTANT Home Health Aide Training Program. 8week program. Small class size.
Quality, experienced nursing
instructors. Free textbooks, uniforms,
medical kit, pre-certification review,
State Certification Exam and Resume
Building Workshop. Financing available.
Call 888-291-9562. 7851 Mission
Center Court Ste. 326, San Diego.
www.CMCSandiego.com.

COOKING SCHOOL: Culinary, Baking, Advanced Pastry programs. See what makes National Schools the best culinary and baking school in San Diego: Small classes with private hands-on instruction from the best teachers in the industry—all ACF certified! Convenient La Mesa location with plenty of parking. Job placement assistance upon completion of program. Lowest prices in town! Call 619-461-2800 for a tour and sit in on a class. www.nationalschools.com

#### HELP WANTED

# Join us for our WHEN: Tuesday, September 8th

10:00 am to 1:00 pm

#### WHERE:

11691 Johnson Lake Dr. Lakeside, CA 92040

# Changing Lives, Shaping the Future.

People's Care is seeking people with a passion for caring for individuals with disabilities and providing top quality service to join our team.







IMMEDIATE OPPORTUNITIES AVAILABLE IN:

Residential Care . Direct Support Professional II

People's Care is dedicated to providing excellent support and advocacy for individuals in a positive, life-enriching environment.

> **APPLY ONLINE AT:** www.PeoplesCare.com



We want you for immediate

**SALES** openings in the Sports Fundraising Industry! Positive, energetic phone personalities needed!

- Fun+ Energetic Team/Environment 30% of Closers Earning 100K+
- 401(K), Medical+Dental Daily Cash Contest
- Dedicated Training Program

If you're disciplined, coachable, and determined then you're the All-Star we're looking for!

#### CALL US TODAY!

858-300-9713 - Ask for Fatima 8525 Gibbs Dr. Suite 206, San Diego, 92123 mediaallstars.com

facebook.com/mediaallstars





## Will train caring hearts!

Make a difference in the lives of seniors. All shifts available.

Sunrise offers a caring environment, advancement opportunities and tuition reimbursement. Benefits available. EOE.

Apply online at www.sunriseseniorliving.com or in person at: Sunrise Senior Living At La Costa



7020 Manzanita St.

DENTAL ASSISTANT Concorde Career College offers healthcare education that can get you working as a Dental Assistant in as few as 9 months. Call today and see what other opportunities we offert Concorde Career College, 4393 Imperial Avenue. www.concorde. edu 888-499-8101 edu 888-499-8101



high school grades

Call 877-402-0958



cholarshipshc.com



**EKG TECHNICIAN:** Get your EKG Certification—only 64 hours (8 weeks). Earn multiple National Certificates. Taught by doctors. Course includes classes and practical hands-on clinica training. Small class sizes, free tutoring books, and materials. National EKG Technician Certification. Financing available. Call 888-291-9562 to enroll 7851 Mission Center Court Ste. 326, San Diego. www.CMCsandiego.com.

## Respiratory Therapy **Programs**

**Enrolling Now!** 



Call 855-425-9038

# **Evening Classes**

Healthcare, Business, Information Technolo



Call 866-888-7493



MEDICAL ASSISTANT Start a career as MEDICAL ASSISTANT Start a career as a Medical Assistant in as few as 8 months with a Concorde Career College education. Call us today and start your path to a new career. Concorde Career College, 4393 Imperial Avenue. www.concorde.edu 888-499-8101



**RESPIRATORY THERAPY** Concorde Career College offers education to get you started working in the exciting and growing healthcare field. From Respiratory Therapy and Vocational Nursing to Dental Hygiene, we have something for everyone. Now enrolling. Call today! Concorde Career College, 4393 Imperial Avenue. www.concorde. edu 888-499-8101



SURGICAL TECHNOLOGY Start an exciting new career in healthcare.
Concorde offers courses in Physical Concorde Ories courses in Physical Therapist Assistant, Dental Assistant, Dental Hygiene, and more. Call today! Concorde Career College, 4393 Imperial Avenue. www.concorde.edu 888-499-8101

# **FREE GED CLASSES**

800-501-5261



VOCATIONAL NURSING Concorde Career College offers education to get you started working in the exciting and growing healthcare field. Along with Vocational Nursing, Concorde also offers educations in Surgical Technology, Medical Assistant, and more. Call today! Concorde Career College, 4393 Imperial Avenue. www. concorde.edu 888-499-8101

#### **REAL ESTATE**

#### Miscellaneous

#### **WE BUY HOUSES**

Any Area-Any Condition! We'll Pay Cash Or Take Over Your Payments. Easy Process, Fair Price. Call Now! (619) 665-3225

HOTEL OWNER WILL BUY property anywhere. Small houses, big houses, condos, apartments, commercial, vacant land and notes. Call 619-204-

#### **ROOMMATES**

#### **Central San Diego**

#### BAY PARK/CLAIREMONT \$625.

Furnished/queen bed, utilities, Flat screen TV, amour, wifi included. Upstairs tri-level, quiet cul-de-sac. For professional mature tenant. No pets drugs or smoking. Deposit \$600. Close to bus, street parking. 858-272-1594.

# Tattoo You



nandezkris1: Im a 21 year old Caregiver for the elderly people who have Alzheime's and dementia who lives in san diego and i got this tattoo because to resemble my stepmother who passed away from cancer. I got half done in Los Angeles and the top half in San Diego. A dead family tree thinking away



supan24: For my love of scuba diving and being part of the underwater



Send us a photo of your tattoo and win \$25!

Describe why you got the tat, what it means to you, plus where you got it,

where you live, your age, and job. Visit sdreader.com/tattooyou for details.

eselilgrinch92115: I got this tattoo because I like the message that it says and I like the portrait of the girl. The tattoo means to me that I love to live. love and hustle which is one of my favorite message .I got this tattoo on my arm at Karma Tattoo and Piercing in Lemon Grove California. I live in San Diego Skyline Hills area. I am 30 years old And I work at a day program for disabled people who are mentally and physically challenged too.

#### **East County**

#### EL CAJON, \$700

EL CAJON, \$700 Includes utilities, one fully furnished room with TV and single bed. Full kitchen and laundry privilegs. \$350 deposit required. Male preferred over 40. Available now. 619-749-9841

#### South Bay

#### NATIONAL CITY, \$550.

IBD+shared bath including utilities. \$250 deposit, no smoking in doors, drugs or pets. No visitors after 9:30pm Call Quiten 619-993-1671.

#### **RENTALS**

#### **Commercial Rentals**

BEAUTIFUL OFFICE/HEALING
room for rent for Health Practitioners—
hourly, daily, weekly, monthly. Located
in Encinitas on the campus of the
California Institute for Human Science.
Contact Pranic Healing of San
Diego, 888-226-4325; e-mail info@
pranichealingsd.com.

LA MESA OFFICE: Desirable La Mesa office for rent, approximately 800sqft. Near 2 freeways. Ample parking. Good visibility. 8893 La Mesa Blvd. 619-461-9415 or 619-697-3993

#### CAREER TRAINING



# Do You Have a **Spare Bedroom?**

California MENTOR is seeking loving families with a spare bedroom to support adults with special needs. Receive between \$1100-\$2000 per month and ongoing support.

Give us a call! Contact Heather or Vanessa at 619-293-0214



As a Mentor, you become a teacher, an advocate, and a friend.

## **Construction Careers** \$\$EARN WHILE YOU LEARN\$\$

Associated Builders & Contractors of San Diego has opportunities in its Electronic Systems Technician and Sheet Metal training programs. Apprentices must participate in on-the-job & classroom training. Receive great wages  $\delta$  benefits while learning a skilled trade. No experience necessary. High school diploma or GED required. Applicants will be drug tested.



To apply, call Monday-Friday: 858-513-4700 www.abcsd.org

dead air on the humor frequency

Guhmph. Nuh-Nuh!

from the secret files of Max cannon

Oh. I just finished reading the pamphlet that they sent home with you. I guess I hadn't yet fully grasped what the entire elective frontal lobotomy thing is about.



#### **MISCELLANEOUS**

**Beaches** 

RV SPACES FOR RENT. East County. Rent \$450-\$550/ month. 50-amp service. High-speed Internet. 619-443-0262.

A JOLLA, \$1195. Studio+1BA; upstairs charming unit with full kitchen and full bath; stove, refrigerator; wood/tile floors; coin laundry; near many quaint shops and restaurants; near public transportation; cat OK with extra deposit; available 9/5/15; 415 Colima Street. Del Sol Property Management, Broker. www. delsolpm.com. 858-270-2071.

22 Day Certified Nurse Assistant Course

Campus Location:

San Diego & San Marcos

· IHG Has Pioneered The 22 Day CNA Program

State Exam Average Passing Rate Above 90%

· State Approved Testing Facility

· Free Career Prep Class Included · Unlimited Review Classes

· Weekday, Weekend and Evening classes available.

Call for Summer Class Special! SCHOOL OF NURSING

5 Days HHA, RNA, DSD, CNA CEU and Alzheimer

& Dementia Classes available

Please call for more information:

858-877-9420 www.ihgcna.net

or email ihgcna@gmail.com International Health Group, Inc.

**California Medical College** 

San Diego's Best Value Healthcare Training Programs

#### CAREER TRAINING

LA JOLLA, \$2850. 3BD+1.5BA townhome in quiet duplex near Windansea Beach; stove, refrigerator, dishwasher; new carpet; balcony; fenced backyard area; balcony; fenced backyard area; fireplace; washer/dryer in unit; garage plus driveway; cat OK with extra deposit; available now; 6641 Tyrian Street. Del Sol Property Management. Broker. www.delsolpm.com. 858-270-

#### MISSION BEACH, \$1425

MISSION BEACH, \*\*

1BD+1BA; upstairs remodeled unit new kitchen cabinets and laminate flooring in the living room; stove, refrigerator; coin laundry; shared odeled unit with flooring in the living roull, slove, refrigerator; coin laundry; shared courtyard perfect for sunning; between

Payment Plan Avail.

the bay and the ocean; cat OK with extra deposit; available now; 729-1/2 Ensenada Court. Del Sol Property Management, Broker. www.delsolpm.com. 858-270-2071.

PACIFIC BEACH, \$1100.

1BD-1BA unit. Quiet, gated entrance.

Ceiling fans, laundry, off-street parking, pool. Building well maintained. No pets. Available now. 619-279-0031, akarnazes@yahoo.com.

#### PACIFIC BEACH, \$1245

1BD+1BA; downstairs unit in the Crown Point area; stove, refrigerator; coin laundry; shared patio area; no pets; available 9/12/15; 1768 Thomas Avenue. Del Sol Property Management, Broker. www.delsolpm.com. 858-270-2071.

PACIFIC BEACH, \$1300.

IBD-1BA updated upper unit. Quiet.
Ceiling fans, microwave, dishwasher,
on-site laundry, reserved parking. No
pets, nonsmoking. Available now. 2006
Diamond Street. 619-279-0031.

#### PACIFIC BEACH, \$1375.

1BD+1BA; upstairs large unit in North PB; stove, refrigerator, microwave, dishwasher: shared courtyard: near dishwasher; shared courtyard; near many shops and eateries; coin laundry; parking; no pets; available 9/13/15; 1552-1/2 Diamond Street. Del Sol Property Management, Broker. www. delsolpm.com. 858-270-2071.

delsolpm.com. 858-2/0-20/1.

PACIFIC BEACH, \$1375.

1BD+1BA; downstairs unit; updated kitchen with stove, refrigerator, dishwasher, microwave; sparkling pool; coin laundry; parking; no pets; available 9/12/15; 1433 Oliver Avenue. Del Sol Property Management, Broker. www. delsolpm.com. 858-270-2071.

#### PACIFIC BEACH, \$1750

PACIFIC BEACH, \$1750 2BD+1.5BA Townhouse. Wonderful neighborhood. Off street parking. Laundry room on premises. On cul-de-sac. Call Agent 619-223-3107

Sac. Call Agent of 19-225-3107
PACIFIC BEACH, \$1800.
2BD+2BA ground floor apartment. Offstreet parking. Laundry on site. No pets.
Available late September. 4451 Haines
Street. Agent, 858-270-4492 x203 or
CDunphyPacwest@san.rr.com.

#### PACIFIC BEACH, \$2400.

2BD+1.5BA: stove, refrigerator dishwasher; private patio and balcony laundry hookups; 100 feet to bay; parking; cat OK; available now; next to Fanuel Street Park; 1311 La Palma Del Sol Property Management, Broker. www.delsolpm.com. 858-270-2071.

3BD+3BA plus extra room; garage plus driveway; remodeled kitchen

LA MESA, \$1429-1629. 3BD+2BA (\$1629) and 2BD+1BA (\$1429) apartments. Welcome to Mt. Helix Gated Community! New kitchen. Stainless steel appliances. Spacious. Clubhouse. WiFi. Air conditioning.

Habio Espanol. 619-646-8670.

LA MESA, \$2795.

3BD+1.75BA house. 2000sqft. Million dollar view to ocean! Fireplace, office, big family room and living room, patio and large rear yard. Recently remodeled. 8010 Cinnabar Drive. Lease. Owner/agent Bill, 619-823-1674.

#### LEMON GROVE, \$500.

renovated, gated trailer park. Very convenient location near freeway, trolley and grocery store. Improved shower facility and coin laundry on site. Safe. clean, quiet environment. Trailer for sale, \$1200. 7930 North Ave. Suzy, 619-408-2986. Owner, 619-370-5102.

#### **Central San Diego**

#### CLAIREMONT, \$995

breakfast, all utilities, cable (HBO), heated pool/spa, on-site laundry. Highspeed Internet available for additional charge. (\*Rates subject to change/ tax.) California Suites Hotel, 5415 Clairemont Mesa Boulevard. (858)799-0219. www.

#### CLAIREMONT, \$2300

CLAIREMONT, \$2300

3BD+2BA. 5448 Limerick Court. Home over looking the canyon. All appliances, laundry hookups, double car garage, fenced backyard with covered patio. Available November 1, 2015. Please do

with stove, refrigerator, dishwasher, microwave, washer/dryer in unit; large deck off living room plus balcony; fireplace; small pet OK; available now; 2045 Emerald Street. Del Sol Property Management, Broker. www.delsolpm. com. 858-270-2071.

#### **Downtown**

#### DOWNTOWN \$500-655

DOWNTOWN, \$500-655.
Clean rooms, very comfortable, convenient location. Historic building near C Street Trolley. Choice of common or private bathrooms. Utilities included. Free cable TV, on-site laundry, vending machines, moder elevator. Southern Hotel, 1159 6th Avenue at B. 619-239-3808.

#### DOWNTOWN.

From \$140 weekly. Las Flores Hotel. Small, quiet. Four-week minimum. Color TV with basic cable. Refrigerator in most rooms. Secure. 619-235-6820.

#### **East County**

CREST, \$900
365 sq ft studio, furnished, stovetop, microwave and fridge. Claw foot bath tub. Restored to 1920's flair. No pets/children; \$20 credit check, available now. 619-447-7398.

#### EL CAJON. \$1050

EL CAJON, \$1050 2BD+1BA. Large open floor plan with new tile, paint and carpet. Close to all. On site parking and laundry. If you can find one better...rent it! 890 Ballantyne #A Call Rachael at 619-713-1044 BRE#

00889789

LA MESA, \$1429-1629.
3BD-42BA (\$1629) and 2BD+1BA (\$1429) apartments. Bienvenido a la privada Mt. Helix! Espaciosos. Cocin nueva. Electrodomesticos de acero inoxidable, Casa club. WiFi. Aire acondicionado. Lavanderia. Garage. Balcones. Picina. Mascotas OK. Espanol. 619-646-8670.

Laundry. Garages. Balconies. Pool. Hablo Espanol. 619-646-8670.

CLAIREMONT, \$995 Studio+1BA. 3-month lease. Basic rates: \$995' month for queen bed, \$1095' for 2 double beds. Expanded rates: \$1195'/ month for queen bed or \$1295' for 2 double beds that also includes: weekly cleaning service, daily continental

not disturb tenants. Call 858-272-9614.

CLAIREMONT, \$3000.

3BD+2BA house with family room; in the Bay Park area; stove, refrigerator, dishwasher; central heat and A/C; patio; garage plus driveway parking; laundry; floors are wood plus new carpet; ask about pets; available 9/1/15; 2127 Burgener Blvd. Del Sol Property Management, Broker, www.delsolpm.com. 858-270-2071.

#### CLAIREMONT/BAY AREA \$1580

2BD/1BA with attached garage. Fenced yard, porch, laundry hookups. Very quite neighborhood with Sea World fire works scenery, 1 pet okay. 858-677-9932

#### COLLEGE AREA, \$1100.

CULLETE AREA, \$1100.

1BD-HBA apartment. Fireplace. Central heat/ air. Microwave, dishwasher.

Gated. On-site laundry. Centrally located, easy freeway access. No pets. Month-to-month. 4828 Art Street. Agent: 619-298-7724.

#### COLLEGE AREA, \$1575.

COLLEGE AREA, \$1575.
3BD+2BA apartment in contemporary building. Central air conditioning, security, underground parking. Year lease. Deposit: \$1575. 4742 Seminole Drive. Call 619-469-0031.

#### **North County** Coastal

#### DEL MAR. \$2095-3295.

1BD+1BA \$2095. 2BD+2BA \$2495-\$3295, some with ocean views. Washer/ dryer. Heated pool, spa. Nonsmoking community. 201 Fourth Street. Los Arboles, 858-481-9585; mikeatla@aol. com. www.summerpacific.com.

#### Old Town & Uptown

#### HILLCREST. \$1245.

1BD+1BA; remodeled unit with stove, refrigerator, dishwasher, microwave; coin laundry; located in the heart of Hillcrest near many quaint restaurants and excellent medical facilities; cat OK www.delsolpm.com. 858-270-2071.

www.deisolpm.com. 898-270-2071.

NORMAL HEIGHTS, \$1350.

2BD+1BA 700sqft. apartment, water/
sewer/trash included, on-site laundry.
4542 Cherokee Avenue #1. People
Helping Others Property Managemen
619-282-5400, peoplehelpingothers.

#### NORMAL HEIGHTS, \$1880

2BD+2BA remodeled unit. All new: kitchen, appliances, laminate wood floors, bathroom, paint, everything! On-site laundry, 2-car garage. Walk to Adams Avenue shops/restaurants/bars. Pets considered. 4582 Bancroft Street. Call Damien, 619-260-3000.

NORTH PARK, \$1300.
2BD+2BA extremely large unit in the heart of North Park. Parking, controlled entry, A/C, all appliances including dishwasher and self-cleaning oven, on-site laundry. No pets. 4557 Utah Street. 619-715-8243.





#### **Glass and Mirror**

Shower doors. Mirror. Windows. Screens. Patio and Mirror doors. Dual pane and tempered glass. Glass railings. Installs/ Repairs/ Sales. http:/ akaglassguy.com. Jeff, 858-576-4321.

#### Stucco Problems?

Call me, Robert. If not there leave a message. I return calls. 619-448-3315 Lic# 368953



Discounts for Military, Senior and Rentals

**Bonita Discount Carpet** 

ears of experience 619-395-7206

Classes Taught by Experienced Doctors, Nurses & Industry Experts SUPER\*SUMMER\*TUITION PROMOTION\* \*Expires September 18, 2015. Call for Details

Certified Nurse Assistant/Home Health Aide **EKG/Telemetry Technician Insurance and Coding Specialist** Pharmacy Technician Medical Assistant, Medical Office Assistant

- Interest Free Financing
- Affordable Payment Plans Frequent Program Start Dates
- Small Class Sizes Free Tutoring Free Certification Preparation
  - Job Placement Assistance
- Text Books & Supplies Included

Easy Admissions Process

Weekday, Weekend & Evening Classes MyCAA Benefits and WIA Approved

**Seats Limited - Call Immediately** (858) 352-7753

www.CMCsandiego.com 7851 Mission Center Court, Ste. 326 • San Diego, CA 92108



# Begin a Career in Healthcare

**State Approved Training in Phlebotomy** Requirements: Highschool Diploma

Beginner / no experience · 6-week course CNAs - MAs - EMTs

1-6 months experience • 2-week course 6+ months experience • 1-week course

Classes offered days, evenings and weekends.



Family Health Services Training Center, Inc 800-294-2192 | phlebservices@sbcglobal.net

Providing excellence in Training and Continuing Education to California Health Services community since 1986

September 3, 2015 Reader

# **Searching for** the Right Career?

Do you like to help people?



Career Education



Train to become a **MEDICAL ASSISTANT** in as little as 8 months.

#### We also Train for:

**Dental Assistant** Pharmacy Technician **Business Office Administration** Computer Systems Technician Criminal Justice+

www.uei-info.com

**Call Today!** 

877.749.6433

College

**CHULA VISTA SAN MARCOS**  Not all programs available in all campuses

Job Placement Assistance

+Can be completed in as little as 9 months

Financial Aid available for those who qualify

For more information on our graduation rates, median student debts, etc., please visit www.uei-info.com



# **MUSIC PRODUCTION BEGIN HERE!**

We train the professionals behind the magic of the film, music, and web industry!

- Financial Aid available to those who auglify
- Approved for Veterans Training throughout California

AUDIO DIGITAL FILM VIDEO MULTIMEDIA

Find disclosures on graduations rates, student financial obligations and more at

www.meduatech.edu/disclosure. MediaTech can not guarantee employment or salary

- Comprehensive career focused programs
- Dob placement assistance after graduation
- Accredited School, ACCSC











**WEB DESIGN &** CERTIFICATION DEVELOPMENT

Ricardo@MediaTech.edu 302 Oceanside Blvd., Oceanside, CA 92054

760-208-2136

www.mediatech.edu

#### **HOME REPAIRS**

Got Holes? Plumbers, home theaters & electricians leave holes! Get your home back! Patch, texture & paint like new! Call 619-818-2552. References, other

#### **CARPET CLEANING SPECIAL**

#### 5 rooms \$49.95

2 rooms and a hall \$29.95

Basic Steam Clean. Heavy Soiled areas may require additional work.

#### Sofa Cleaning up to 7ft long \$49.95

Carpet Repairs & Tile Cleanings

**MILLER'S CARPET CARE** 858-565-7703 760-598-0660

# **Discount Heating &**

#### Handvman

I install state of the art equipment at a discounted rate. 10% senior discount. Military discount. Free estimates. Call any time: 1-385-313-4869.

#### **C.H. Construction Home Remodelers**

Kitchens, Bathrooms, Tiles, Painting, Plumbing, Electrical, Additions, Rental Properties, Handyman services available. Licensed, insured #927876. www.cheaphandimen.com. 619-727-0414.



#### In Distress Call S.O.S.

FASTEST SERVICE, FREE ESTIMATES. Any plumbing leak or repair, any drain or sewer cleaning or repair, BBB member, Lic#896549, 619-231-6670. SD Reader customer

#### **A1** Unlimited Drain Service

Special \$35 small drains only: tubs, kitchen sinks, bathroom sinks, washer sinks, minor plumbing. Serving all of San Diego County. 619-750-7250.



#### **Rob's Electrical** Services

Residential/Commercial/Industrial. 20+ years experience, C10 Lic# 966537. Guaranteed to beat any quote! 10% OFF for new clients. Call for free estimate: 619-632-7770. rdickens.rd@



#### **C.H. Construction Home Remodelers**

Home remodeling, plumbing, electrical. Additions. Rental properties. Property flips. 7 days/ week, after hours. Licensed, insured. #927876. North County, 760-298-3850. San Diego, www.cheaphandimen.com. 619-727-0414.



San Diego, CA 92113

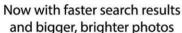
San Diego *Reader* September 3, 2015

# Looking For a Place to Live?



The newly redesigned WestsideRentals.com can help you find the perfect new home







Search rentals on the go with the WSR mobile app

Visit our La Jolla office open 7 days a week! 619-252-6961

# **RENTALS REGION MAP**

#### **BEACHES**

La Jolla • Mission Beach • Ocean Beach Pacific Reach • Point Loma

#### **DOWNTOWN**

Balboa Park • Banker's Hill • Downtown East Village • Golden Hill • Little Italy Logan Heights • Sherman Heights South Park • Stockton

#### **EAST COUNTY**

Alpine • Borrego Springs • Boulevard Campo • El Cajon • Imperial Valley • Jamul Julian • La Mesa • Lakeside • Lemon Grove Mount Laguna • Potrero • Ramona Rancho San Diego • Santee Spring Valley • Warner Springs

#### **CENTRAL SAN DIEGO**

Allied Gardens • Bay Park • Clairemont College Area • Del Cerro • Grantville Kearny Mesa • Linda Vista • Mira Mesa Miramar • Mission Valley • San Carlos Serra Mesa • Sorrento Valley • Tierrasanta • UTC

#### **NC COASTAL**

Cardiff • Carlsbad • Carmel Valley • Del Mar Encinitas • Leucadia • Oceanside • Solana Beach

#### **OLD TOWN & UPTOWN**

City Heights • Hillcrest • Kensington-Talmadge Mission Hills • Normal Heights • North Park Old Town • University Heights

#### **NC INLAND**

Bonsall • Carmel Mountain • Escondido Fallbrook • Poway • Rancho Bernardo Rancho Peñasquitos • Rancho Santa Fe San Marcos • Scripps Ranch • Temecula Valley Center • Vista



Bonita • Chula Vista • Coronado Imperial Beach • National City • Otay Mesa Paradise Hills • San Ysidro

#### **SOUTHEAST SD**

Alta Vista • Bay Terraces • Chollas View • Encanto Emerald Hills • Jamacha-Lomita • Lincoln Park • Mount Hope Mountain View • Shelltown • Southcrest • Valencia Park

#### MUSIC **MUSICIANS AVAILABLE / WANTED**

#### BASS AND TENOR VOCALS

WANTED! Auditions now for very groovy jazz vocal ensemble. Must be able to sight read. Bass and Tenor voices needed. Gig all year. 619-261-4451.

COMPOSER SEEKS seeks poets,kids songs. videographer with footage/skills. you tube search: JT productions. "Manos"."Taste SD".".She Dances". "Pressure", "Captured", "Don't Shoot" 619-528-0907

#### MUSIC **SERVICES**

REHEARSAL STUDIO. Upscale facility, Kearny Mesa. All rooms have individual air conditioning, high ceilings and 24-hour access. Monthly rooms available. Adder Studios, 858-522-9505. www.

adderstudios.com.

SWETWATER REHEARSAL STUDIOS

Large, small, short, or tall; \$375\$550, come have a ball; Test your
amps on our thick wall; Cameras,
recording, we got it all; www.
sweetwaterrehearsalstudios.com. 619426-1605, 619-227-3460.

#### **CLASSES / LESSONS**

FREE MEDITATION! Introduction Tuesday night at 7pm and Saturday morning at 11am at Buddha For You 6145 El Cajon Blvd., 92115 (near SDSU, next to VONS). 619-582-1100. www. buddha-for-vou.com

buddna-tor-you.com

PLAY PIANO the way you want to!
Pop, classical, jazz, blues, improvise.
FREE lesson/interview. Over 40 years'
experience teaching and performing.
E-mail: Lee@LeeGalloway.com or call:
619-281-8118. See www.LeeGalloway.

#### **MASSAGE**

PUERTO RICAN MASSEUR. Swedish and deep-tissue bodywork by certifice fitness- trainer athlete. Military discounts. Lic-960009528. Daytime and evening appointments available Revitalizing effect! masculineCMT@ sbcglobal.net. 619-675-6859.

#### PAIN REDUCTION AND RECOVERY

#### \$39 for 60-min **Body Massage**

Karma Relaxation Spa has been Karma Relaxation Spa has been consistently reviewed, the Best Massage Spa in Central San Diego! Mention the "Reader" for a \$39 60-minute massage. Or ask about the The President Package: a 2-hour indulgence that includes a 2-hour indulgence that includes a 60-minute body massage and a 60-minute foot massage, for only \$79. Hot towel service, showers, a dry sauna and our new steam room are also available! No expensive memberships or fee's, just great massages at great prices. Cash is required for these discounted prices. See our complete ad on the Inside-Front-Cover of this week's "Reader", or call: (619)331-6629.

#### Allured by a Goddess...

A haute flourishing holistic eclectic buzz. Flower explosions infused with 100% exotic essential oils. Indulge your senses in an exhiliarating state of euphoria. Underground secret of the elite. Lucid dreams! Ephemeral passage! Mystic realms! 90 minutes 90 dollars. Outcalls! Hotel visits. (HHP-0075/CMT-4327). www. aphroditesmassage.com. 858-481-6661.

#### **HEALTH & FITNESS**

FOR SALE Oxygen machine Eclipse SeQual creates oxygen and has mask. Original cost \$2,000 makes some noise works fine. \$450 obo paul 760 6954120

TAI CHI AND QI GONG CLASSES. First class is free. Taoist Sanctuary, 4229
Park Boulevard, San Diego, 92103, 619-692-1155 or www.taoistsanctuary.org.

#### **STAGE NOTES**

ACT NOW! Television/ theater audition workshop. Develop potential and confidence. Got drama? Stop procrastinating, start acting! All ages. Free. Why wait? Act now! 619-569-

#### **Ability Through Training**

Actors: A new class opening!
Focus on moment- to- moment reality training. Our classes unlock the actor's ability to work spontaneously with the realism and intensity advocated by the industry's creative legends... Powerful audition secrets revealed through your on- camera work that's included in the regular class schedule... Join the studio where the working actors train. Beginners welcome. Thursday evening classes available. 6:30-10:30pm. New class opening Monday evening. For information, 619-542-1216. Robert Wald Actor's Studio.

#### **NOTICES**

ANXIETY, depression, panic, anger mood disorders or obsessions? Ou group will help. Daily meetings open to the public. For schedule: lisa@ recoveryinternational or 619-275-0364

recoveryinternational of 619-275-0364.

CANNABIS PATIENTS (Association Cannabis Therapeutics ) Nonprofit seeks caregivers/patients, interns.

Don't use/make wax, crumbles.shatters, vapes, blunts, not meds! Meth/opiates killi 619-528-0907

FREE PSYCHIC HEALING Lecture Clairvoyant Program students. 4455 Morena Boulevard, #108, 858-509-

IMPACT YOUR LIFE with spiritual solutions. Discover the dynamic laws of good. Know how to solve tormenting problems. Call 858-272-3246

IRELATE/DIVORCE CARE FAMILY SUPPORT. Group meets 9am every Sunday. 10690 Escobar Dr, 92125 Portofino Clubhouse. Free 92125 Portofino Clubhouse. Free refreshments/fellowship/group conversation. Concerning Free DVD seminar. Supporting the heart broken for 10yrs. Bruce 619-416-4480, bruce@Drucefarley.com: info@divorcearesandiego.com

OVEREATERS ANONYMOUS. Is food a problem? Binge or purge? No dues or fees. Contact Overeaters Anonymous: 619-521-2538. www.OAsandiego.org.

PRAYER BASED SOLUTIONS, heal problems. Impact your life with dynamic laws of harmony. Discover freedom, wellness joyn balanc, Peace. Call 858-272-3246

RENTAL SPACE 2008 40ft Fleetwood motor home. Looking for an annual space to rent with full hookups. Would like to come and go as needed. Looking near the beach or within distance. 760-275-4933

2/5-4933

SD GLAMPING Camping Concierge.
Reservations, set up, clean up, equipment and supplies (tents, grills, etc.) for your getaway, party, picnic or special occasion in San Diego's "Great Outdoors". SDGlamping.com. 619-813-5424 or 858-761-7411.

SEX/RELATIONSHIP PROBLEMS? Out of control? You're not alone. Call Sex and Love Addicts Anonymous. 12- Step Fellowship. Anonymous 619-819-7882 or slaasandiego ggmail.com or www.

SHOPLIFTERS ANONYMOUS (C.A.S.A.)
If you want to stop shoplifting, please
join us every Wednesday night at 7-8:30
PM. Alano Club - 4198 Mission Ave.
Oceanside (760) 757-1166

#### **SPORTS**

ADULT SOFTBALL REG: WINTER LEAGUE Team Registration. Games start after Labor Day. Now accepting teams: Men and Coed Programs. All teams go to playoffs. johng@softballsd.com. www.softballsd.com.

GOLF BALLS, like new. Titleist, ProV1, and 1X: \$20 dozen. Taylor made, Penta, Callaway Hex Spixon Tour: \$15 dozen. Miscellaneous \$5 dozen. Call Kenny, 619-398-7017: 619-582-1408.

#### RENTALS

## Need an apartment short term? From \$400\* /week plus tax



From \$400\*/week + tax- 1 queen bed

From \$450\*/week + tax- 2 Double beds



Monthly Rentals available starts Sept. 15th



#### California Suites Hotel Apartment prices with hotel perks www.californiasuiteshotel.com

Sorry we do not accept pets. Monthly rental maximum 2 people including children. \*Some hotel amenities included. Please call for details.

#### Free Continental Breakfast

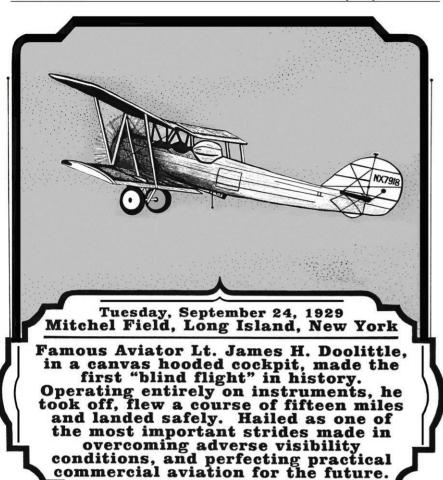
- · Free maid & linen service · Free utilities
- Heated pool & spa Laundry facilities
   Free parking Microwave Refrigerator
- Easy freeway access
   Centrally located
- High speed internet services

5415 Clairemont Mesa Blvd. (just west of the 805) San Diego , CA 92117 (858) 799-0219



curious actualities

compiled by Louis R. Biro



#### **WANTED / TRADE**

FISHING TACKLE Collector wants for reels, & Misc. by Heddon, Pflueger, Creek Chub, South Bend, Shakespeare, to name a few. 619-972-3488

STEREO GEAR/ LP RECORDS. Cash paid! Vintage/ newer. Old amps, tuners, speakers, turntables. McIntosh, JBL, Marantz, etc. Prerecorded reel tapes, jazz/ rock records. John, 619-889-5237.

WANTED Wanted: Tickets to see the Madeline Peyroux Trio at the BellyUp on 10/28/2015. 858-232-6904

WANTED: Indian arrowheads/ artifacts wanted for my private collection. Must be authentic and legally collected. No interest in modern reproductions. Call Steve, 619-985-8562.

WANTED: Speakers, amps and other old stereo gear! The most cash paid always! Brands like JBL, Altec, McIntosh, Marantz and more! Call 619-295-5101; e-mail JBL@cox.net.

WANTED. Cash for Walt Disney autographs and animation art (original), Disney items, books, paper, Disneyland, all before 1960. No videos, records, prints. Also want Peanuts and Dr. Seuss art. 619-465-3090.

#### We Buv **Gift Cards!**

We also sell discounted gift cards to most major retailers! You can find to most major retailers! You can find our kiosks conveniently located at two North County Malls— get fast cash today. Westfield Plaza Camino Real Mall (760-688-2105): 2525 El Camino Real, Carlsbad 92008. Westfield North County Mall (760-746-1880): 272 East Via Rancho Parkway, Escondido 92025.

#### **ELECTRONICS**

FOR SALE 48" TV for \$75.00 needs

picture tube. 619-572-0634

SPEAKERS. Stereo, turntables. Boston Acoustics, Polk audio, Sony, Bose, Kenwood. Pioneer Technics, and Sanyo. Take choice or combine. \$5-\$75. 619-599-3331.

#### **FURNITURE**

**BOOKCASES.** Oak, walnut, mahogany, cherry, or teak. Choice of 2x2, 2x6, 3x3, 3x4, 3x6, 4x6, 4x7. Remodeling office, \$25-\$150. 619-599-3331.

**COFFEE TABLE** 36" round, 18" high, \$60. 619-296-7185

DAYBED, FUTON, Bunk hed, cantain's bed, loft bed, diversified item, excellent condition. \$80. 619-599-3331.

FOR SALE 1940's Sterling Furniture Vanity with Mirror \$100 or Best Offer

Call John 619-669-9004

FOR SALE Beautiful oak glass shelves display cabinet around 78 inches tall x 30 inches wide. Beautiful Fallbrook a \$99 call for picture. Paul 760

#### SERVICES



#### SeaSide **Young Flower**

Oriental Massage 30% OFF For Everybody

Deep Tissue Shiatsu Acupressure **Swedish** 

**Enjoy Every Minute** Walk-ins Welcome 7734 Herschel Ave Ste I, (2nd Floor) La Jolla (858) 952-3521

#### **GARAGE SALES**

ESTATE SALE All house hold items pots, lot's of Halloween and Christmas decor. September 5th - 6th 10-3pm. 10334 Mountain View Lane 92040

10334 Mountain View Lane 92040.

GARAGE SALE Saturday and Sunday
September 12th-13th. 7-5pm. Christmas
decor (small villages), antiques, kitchen
ware, yard tools, Glass wear, knick
nacks. 4750 70th st #35, La Mesa
Townbuse

#### **MISCELLANEOUS**

ARCADE VIDEO GAME collection. Ms Pacman, Arkandoid, Asteroids, Ninja Gaiden, Galaxian, Frogger, Hydra, Defender, Turkey Hunt, Road Blaster, Final Assault and Captain Commando. \$250. 619-599-3331. WORMS. Red worms, nature's fertilizer, 1 bucket \$40. Guaranteed 4000+ worms. Call Lisa, 619-449-7875.

#### **AUTOMOTIVE RVS**

FOR SALE 2008 40flt Fleetwood Discovery motor home. \$135k Excellent condition. Low miles, specs and pictures available. 760-275-4933

#### **AUTOMOTIVE PARTS**

FOR SALE Brand new Monroe matic struts. Various numbers for cars between 1990 to 2003 . wholesale around \$ 1900 sell all for \$595 obo. Paul 760 6954120

#### **PETS**

#### **FREE PET ADS:**

Selling a pet for under \$200? Email your wording & photo to pets@SDReader.com.

ALL OTHER ADS: Call 619-235-8200.

#### DEADLINE: Monday 3pm.

BUY/SELL/TRADE reptiles, amphibians, turtles, tortoises, snakes, lizards. Largest reptile selection in Southern California. Voted #1 in San Diego. Pet Kingdom, 619-224-2841. www.petkingdom.com.



CAT "Hermie" (A1647382) is a 1 year old CAT "Hermie" (A1647382) is a 1 year old neutered male domestic shorthair cat who is super sweet with people and other cats. He has been living in a community cat room at the shelter and available for adoption since Aprill Hermie is currently available for adoption at the County Animal Shelter in Bonita. His adoption fee is \$58, and includes his neuter surgery, current vaccinations, testing for FELV and FIV, deworming and microchip.
619.767.2675. www.sddac.com Come in and meet Hermie today!

CERTIFIED PET THERAPY DOGS wanted to visit patients and their families at Scripps Mercy and Mercy Chula Vista Hospitals. If interested, call Ben at 858-279-9472.

KITTENS 6 weeks. 2 short haired \$25 each, 1 longhaired with mittens \$50. Box-trained. Hablo espanol and English. 619-269-1194.

#### **PET SERVICES & SUPPLIES**

**GREYHOUND ADOPTION CENTER** 

Looking for a 45 mile per hour couch potato? Adopt a retired greyhound. Call 1-877-HOUNDSAVERS, email info@houndsavers.org, or visit www houndsavers.org

houndsavers.org.

HELPING HANDS ANIMAL SANCTUARY
SEEKS: Adopters For Cats.All are Fully
Vetted and Aged 5 to 10 years. We Also
Seek Dog Biscuits-USA Made Only,
All Sizes. Purina or 9 Lives Brand Cat
Food- Dry, Also Needed. We Honor
Community Service Hours For School
or Court. 619-460-6679, La Mesa.

LARGE PARAKEET CAGE Excellent



## **DOWNTOWN**, \$450 & Up

Rooms \$450/ up. Clean and quiet. Includes utilities and free cable. on-site laundry, elevator. Excellent location, convenient to all. No pets. Centre City Manor, 1450 4th Avenue & Beech Street. 619-255-5631

www.HughesManagement.net

# MANAGEMENT

DOWNTOWN, \$500 & Up Attractive rooms in Victorian- style building. Utilities included. Some parking available. Common kitchen. bathrooms, laundry. Near City College grocery stores and more. Villa Victoria. 719 14th Street. 619-239-1639 x2

www.HughesManagement.net

### MANAGEMENT DOWNTOWN, \$494

Best deal in town, period. 55+ quality senior living. Beautiful furnished rooms with private bathrooms. Includes utilities, cable TV, maid service. On-site laundry and storage. Edge of Bankers Hill at 1814 Fifth Avenue, New Palace Hotel. 619-235-2323

www.HughesManagement.net



## DOWNTOWN, \$500 & Up

Affordable rooms near Petco Park. Utilities included. Common kitchen, bathrooms, laundry, vending machines. Star Hotel, 522 7th Avenue & Island 619-235-6068

www.HughesManagement.net

## DOWNTOWN, \$500 & UP

HUGHES

Studio+1BA. Rooms \$500/ up. Studios \$650/ up. Clean and quiet. Includes utilities and free cable, onsite laundry, elevator. Excellent location, convenient to all. No pets. Arlington Apartments, 701 7th Ave. and G St. 619-231-2385.

www.HughesManagement.net



#### DOWNTOWN, \$500 & Up

Large, furnished rooms with high ceilings, tall windows. Includes utilities and cable. On-site laundry and kitchen. No pets. Excellent location across from Horton Plaza Windsor Hotel. 843 4th Avenue. 619-231-2385.

www.HughesMangement.net



#### **DOWNTOWN. \$600 & Up**

Price meets function. Unfurnished studios with private bathrooms. Utilities included. on-site laundry. Near City College and trolley. Mitchell Apts., 901 10th Avenue at E Street. 619-239-1639 x2

www.HughesManagement.net



#### **DOWNTOWN. \$900 & Up** Best deal in East

Village! Spacious units in small complex with gated courtyard. Utilities included. No lease. No pets.

Tenth Avenue Apts. 743 10th Avenue. 619-239-1639 x2

www.HughesManagement.net



#### DOWNTOWN, \$800 & Up

The best of Downtown at your doorstep! Updated studios and one bedrooms by Petco Park, Gaslamp and Horton Plaza. Air conditioned units include utilities and free cable. On-site laundry. Arthur Hotel at 728 Market Street. 619-239-1639 x2 www.HughesManagement.net



#### **LETTERS**

continued from page 4

law, as I am dealing with it myself.

Lucas, I know it's hard to stay clean, but you are living proof that anyone can turn their life around for the better! Thank you for daring to do so, and just know that you are an inspiration to not only myself but to those that are at that crossroads in their lives. Keep it up!

> Name Withheld North Park

#### **Story Ruined by Lousy Graphics**

This concerns Don Bauder's article, "How will Qualcomm Layoffs Affect SD Area?" (August 27, City Lights).

Mr. Bauder, I like reading your stuff, but I wish you would raise hell with the management about the lousy job they do of print-

ing the graphics in your articles. There's a couple charts on page three and the darn things are practically illegible!

I've got a magnifying glass here that is four or five inches in diameter. I'm looking at the thing and I can barely read it with a big magnifying glass. And the fine print, the source, can barely be read.

For God's sake! Those things should have been at least 150 percent the size they're printed at. It's just ridiculous. I guess the management there doesn't give a damn.

I mean, it's your story, and they've ruined it by publishing charts that are much too small to read with the naked eve, or even with a magnifying glass. If I were you, I'd raise hell. I'd say, "Why did you fuck up my story?'

I like reading your stuff,

but they're not doing right by you.

> Name withheld via voicemail

#### No Need to Clarify

I am stunned that anyone who has risen to the status of receiving money writing for a popular publication, and should be modeling appropriate language for her readers, does not use language appropriately.

In her cover article of August 20, "When You're Guilty Till Proved Innocent," Siobhan Braun writes, "At 8:00 a.m. on an overcast Saturday morning...." Does she not understand the word redundant? Since when has there been a need to clarify a.m., as if there might be an 8 a.m. in the evening?

Robin via voicemail

#### **Good Answer**

I liked pastor Sara Haldeman-Scarr's response to the final question in the August 20 Sheep and Goats column. Too often the answers by others have been a literal interpretation of heaven and hell, where all people are sent to one or the other.

Since, as she says, we are all God's children, then why would God send some of his children to an everlasting punishment? A good answer to a difficult question for many pastors.

Reverend M. Laurel Gray El Cajon

#### **Comments from** SDReader.com

Comments are not edited for spelling, punctuation, or grammar.

#### Roam-O-Rama "Best to Wake Up Early for This La Jolla Cove Walk" Posted August 26

That "pungent smell" is actually a gorge-raising stench that could be mitigated if the termed-out Council representative gave a damn about her constituents and San Diego's tourist trade. And those ground squirrels are rodents numerous enough to be as scary as that TV show about wild creatures reclaiming the earth. Also, you forgot to mention the several canvasshrouded lifeguard stations seemingly eternally under construction. But the vistas ARE beautiful and it's true, if you go early, you don't have to dodge throngs on the sidewalks.

— monaghan

#### Under the Radar "The State of the U-T and Tribune Publishing" Posted August 26

Can we confirm that the odious Papa Doug really did appropriate the ping pong table from the staff cafe after the sale? Supposedly the table was donated to the cafe by one of the employees for the enjoyment of the staff! Whatta guy, that Papa Doug!

— Andrew Makarushka

I am not sure that the UT can survive as long as San Diego is treated as the bastard child of LA. One would think that with the qualifications stated in their ad the job would pay well. I wonder what it does pay?

— AlexClarke

The new ownership did move with great and

down the U-T printing plant in Mission Valley and shift the work to the LA area. There was plenty of reason to think that the plant, dating from 1973, was not only obsolete but worn out. That implies, of course, that Copley didn't make improvements during the years that the paper was worth a fortune. (New presses would have been a very costly proposition.) Then again, when circulation had topped out and was dropping, would it have made any sense to modernize the press room?

unseemly haste to shut

So, where will the editorial staff of the paper move? Dougie wants his building to have and to hold and do with as he pleases. The paper is probably a good tenant of the part it still occupies, but he has grander things in mind — maybe even demolition and a rebuild.

Visduh

#### Diary of a Diva "In Love with the Child-Free Life" Posted August 26

I've always loved how you call them "Niephlings", Bar-

AUTOMOTIVE







San Diego Reader September 5, 2015





trucks & SUVs extra. Cash only.

Must present DMV renewal notice.

'All prices plus tax. With this ad. Exp. 10-5-15

OIL CHANGE \$2595 Most cars. Includes up to 5 qts. and new filter. Cash only.

BASIC TUNE-UP 4-cyl. \$25/6-cyl. \$35/8-cyl. \$45\*. Includes spark plugs. Additional parts extra. Most cars

TIMING BELT SPECIAL 1995 and older. Dual overhead cam extra.

BRAKES... \$10 OFF Front & rear. Turn rotors, drums, new pads, lining. Most cars, 4WD extra

STEVE AUTO REPAIR

1370 Garnet Ave. . Pacific Beach (858) 274-1195

barella Fokos and I whoop a hooray to being the eccentric, colorful aunt who gets to bring the fun and leave the parenting to the parents. — Kelly Orange

Children I could have made the choice to do without. Its grandchildren that are the blessings of my lifetime. I would have hated to have missed them! They have been the best thing ever--I have loved every minute of being a grandmother. And having them was not my choice! Life is complicated!! Not easy to plan.

- Karen Angel

I am so happy you made the choice not to have children and hope others like you do not. My only issue is the trend of more people not having children, not because they don't want them, but all the horrible stories that people with out children or with are blogging. It is my hope that it continues to be just a fad. Although parenthood is not for everyone it is an experience some may regret. I am hoping with all of these articles and blogs that couples or women feel they don't need to be pressured either way.

- Danielle Knauff

"Niephlings?"

Really, "niephlings?"

Probably good you decided to not spawn any younglings because growing up around pretentious words

bers to not want kids).

-Bob Hudson

Of Note "Teagan Taylor's Family Band"

#### Posted August 19

I wonder if Mr. Good has recently heard Teagan Taylor and her band. Judging by his description of her music, it seems he is not aware of her wonderful new album, "On the subject of ..." which is all original music - a blend of pop, jazz, and neo-soul. I've watched this band closely over the past six years and it has been a pleasure seeing such a talented group of people develop their own unique sound which is beautiful, complex, rhythmic, and accessible. Teagan's father,





Tim Taylor, has played a major role in that development. He and Teagan have collaborated as song writers every step of the way. I'm baffled as to why Mr. Good felt compelled to write what

looks like a personal attack on Teagan's father, especially when Mr. Good has not kept up at all with what this band is doing. By the way, Teagan is 23 years old, not 22.

— Peggy Watson

#### AUTOMOTIVE













Japanese Auto Plus (619) 430-4829 7645 Carroll Road, suite #2 (just off Miramar Rd., one block from Pyramid)

www.japaneseautoplus.net

yelpo



# Years in Service





#### FINANCING AVAILABLE ◆ NO INTEREST FOR 90 DAYS ON APPROVED CREDIT **East San Diego**

## **OUR SERVICES**

- Brake Flushes
- Head Gaskets
- Alternator Service
- Fan Belt Service
- Mufflers

- Struts & Shocks

A/C Service

4501 El Cajon Blvd. 619-494-3127

#### DISC or DRUM BRAKES | OIL & FILTER | Install Pads/shoes-2 Wheels

GOOD 0

·Add Fluid 7099 Most Cars/Lt. Trucks ·Check Rotors/Drums ·Inspect Hardware ·Check Hoses and Seals ·Check Master Cyl

\$98.99 All of the above PLUS
-Turn Rotors/drums

11 free tire rotation
-free tire rotation

CHANGE
11\$1 P99 11

Most Cars & Lt. Trucks I Up to 5qts. 5w30 ·Check Calipers/Cylinders | Oil filter | Special Oil filters

Т

п

I

I

25k Limited Warranty upon request free lube on request With Coupon.

With Coupon. With Coup 30K/60K/90K MILE **SERVICE** 

·LUBE/OIL CHANGE IMING FOT RUNNING LIGHTS ADJUST IDLE SPEED

A TIRE ROTATION
INSPECT BRAKE SYSTEM
INSPECT BELTS + HOSES
DRAIN & FILL COOLANT
MAINTENANCE INSPECTION
TOP OFF FLUIDS
4 CYL.
PLATINUM PLUGS EXTRA
PLATINUM LABOR EXTRA

ADJUST IDLE SPEED PLATINUM FLOOD CATION
PLATINUM LABOR EXTRA
DOES NOT INCLUDE: TIMING BELT REQUIRED ON SOME CARS 6 OR 8 CYL.

## FREE **ALIGNMENT**

Buy 2 or More Tires: Free Front End Alignment w/Purchase of Balance on Most Cars • No Dealers All Carry Out Tires Add \$5 Each

#### **CALL FOR** TIRE PRICING

Compare total cost with a paid alignment.

On 2 tire purchases.



Win a Reader hat or t-shirt

	1	2	3		4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12
13					14						15			
16					17	Г				18				
19				20		Г						21		
				22		Г				23	24			
25	26	27	28				29	30	31				32	33
34						35					36			
37					38					39				
40			Г		41					42				
43				44		Г			45					
		46	Г					47						
48	49			50	51	52	53				54	55	56	57
58			59								60			
61					62						63			
64					65						66			

RULES OF THE GAME

1) Submit your completed puzzle to the Reader each week for our ongoing contest! We keep 1) Submit your completed puzzle to the *Reader* each week for our ongoing contest! We keep track of each puzzle you successfully complete, and the results and ranking are posted online each week to SDReader.com/puzzle. But your submission will only be counted when you successfully complete a puzzle AND get it to us by 7:00 a.m. Monday.
2) Submit the correct answers to the puzzle along with your name.
3) The puzzle-contest ranking, shown online and in the paper, will begin anew every three months. Complete the journey four times a year!

Hontins, Complete the Journey of Journel of Vel Entries must be faxed to **619-231-0489**; or mailed to *Reader* Puzzle, 2323 Broadway Suite 200, San Diego, CA 92102; or scanned and e-mailed to puzzles@sdreader.com. <u>Submissions by e-mail must be attached in JPG format, maximum file size of 1MB. Submissions that don't fit</u>

the format will not be counted or viewed.

And now for the really small print:

1) All answers must be legible and entered in the spaces provided.

2) Late entries will not be considered.

3) We will draw 10 names from weekly puzzle winners; no clever words or limericks required.

4) One entry per person per week or you will be disqualified.

5) Employees of the *Reader* and their immediate families are not eligible.

#### Across

- 1. Financial daily, in brief
- **4.** Equally undesirable
- 9. Good name for a Dalmatian
- 13. Rat Pack nickname
- 14. Organs men don't have skirt 15.
- **16.** Usually blurry tabloid pics
- 17. Takes the bait
- 19. Classic 1979 AC/DC album
- **21.** Opposite of WSW
- 22. Sue Grafton's "\_\_\_\_ for Alibi"
- 23. Napkin's place
- 25. 2002 Missy Elliott hit
- 29. Ruicks until 1998
- \_\_\_-garde 34.
- **35.** Skid row denizen
- **36.** Move aimlessly
- 37. Very sudden, colloquially
- 40. Three-time All-Pro guard Chris
- 41. Baath Party member
- **42.** "It's \_\_\_\_ wind that bloweth ..." 43. Completely committed ... or a hint to
- solving 19-, 37- and 50-Across **45.** Something to draw
- **46.** Conductor \_\_\_\_\_-Pekka Salonen
- 47. Entreat
- 48. Smog-fighting govt. group 50. 1980 Black Sabbath album
- 58. 1994 Warren Beatty/Annette Bening
- movie
- **60.** Kind of contraception
- 61. Cries at a plaza de toros
- **62.** Fiery ballroom dance 63. Towering
- 64. Air port?

**65.** Knight's ride **66.** \_\_\_\_\_ Jima

#### Down

- 1. Coffeehouse convenience for Web surfers
- 2. Make out to Harry Potter
- 3. Brolin or Groban
- 4. Quite familiar
- 5. Doesn't split
- **6.** Wallop
- 7. Folk singer Guthrie
- 8. Potluck choice
- 9. HBO rival
- 10. Nothing but net?11. Ken of "thirtysomething"
- Little Man \_\_\_\_\_" (1991 Jodie Foster film) **12.** "Little Man \_\_\_\_
- **13.** [Forehead slap]
- 18. Kind of swoop
- 20. Words before second or minute
- 24. Burr and Copland
- 25. Coach Bill whose 49ers won three Super Bowls
- **26.** Like some grazers
- 27. Do an autumn job 28. Prepares to propose
- 29. Join, as a table **30.** It's twisted on a radio
- **31.** Whom Uncle Sam wants 32. "Self-Portrait Dedicated to
- Leon Trotsky" artist 33. Whiff
- **35.** Tip off

SOLUTION TO LAST WEEK'S PUZZLE:

D	Α	Z	S			D	1	М		Z	Α	G	Α	Т
1	М	U	Р			Τ	D	1	S	Α	G	R	Е	Е
Ν	U	Ν	Е	Ζ		S	Τ	L	Е	Ν	Т	Е	R	Α
Е	L	1	Х	1	R			D	Α	Υ				
R	Е	С		Т	Α	1	Z		М	Т	0	S	S	Α
S	Т	Υ		Α	S	Ν	Е	R		Н	Α	L	Α	L
		С	Н	1		Ν	Ν	Ε		1	R	Ε	Ν	Е
1	L	L	Τ	Ν		Е	В	W		Ν	Ε	Е	D	S
R	Α	1	Т	Т		Е	L	1		G	D	Р		
Α	S	S	Α	М		D	0	R	Α	G		Υ	S	L
S	Е	Т	Т	Е	R		С	Е	R	0		Η	Е	Е
				В	U	D			Е	Е	L	Е	R	S
С	Α	R	R	Α	D	1	0	S		S	Α	Α	В	S
С	L	1	М	В	D	0	W	Ν			_	D	1	Е

STONERELTSAR 38. 2014 Pharrell Williams hit

"Come Get It

- **39.** Siberian forest 44. \_\_\_\_ Men ("Who Let the Dogs
- Out" group)
- **45.** 1914 Booth Tarkington novel
- 47. Neutral shade
- **48.** Tesla Motors CEO Musk
- 49. Sport with four-person teams
- **51.** Immature newts **52.** Give \_\_\_\_ lip (punch)
- **53.** Rooftop spinner 54. "Don't blame me!"
- **55.** Take a card
- 56. Sign of virtue 57. Bracket shape
- 59. Suffix with Nepal

SEE YOUR RANKING ONLINE!

Now you can go online to check your ranking and communicate with each tanking and communicate with each puzzle. The new ranking is posted each Wednesday. To use the "comments" feature, you must be a registered site member.

#### THIS WEEK'S WINNERS:

Prizes will be available for pickup at the Reader offices front desk from the Thursday your name appears in print to the following Thursday at 5 p.m.

- Mary Arana, Encinitas, 3.
- Evelyn Bowser, Hillcrest, 3.
- Leslie Chase, Campo, 3.
- Annette Coppede, San Diego, 3.
- Dennis Butterworth, San Diego, 2.

I			



CHECK ENGINE LIGHT DIAGNOSTIC WITH REPAIR TO FIX LIGHT ON OR \$39.99 IF REPAIR DECLINED We cannot accept your entry without the following: Name: Address: State: Zip Code:

# Win a Reader hat or t-shirt

#### 10 winners a week!

#### THE READER SUDOKU PUZZLES:

#### RULES OF THE GAME

FASV.

1) Submit completed puzzle of any difficulty level (Easy, Medium, Hard or Evil) to the *Reader* each week for our ongoing contest! We keep track of each puzzle you successfully complete, and the results and ranking are posted online at SDRreader.com/puzzle. But your submission will only be counted when you successfully complete a puzzle AND get it to us by 7:00 a.m. Monday.

2) Submit the correct answers to the puzzle along with your name. Clearly mark the puzzle that you want to enter this week by crossing off the other completed puzzles. All puzzles that are cut into pieces will

3) We will draw 10 names from weekly puzzle winners; no clever

4)	The p	uzzle-c	ontest	rankir	ng, sho	wn	online	and	in	the	paper
will	begin	anew	every	three	month	ns. C	Complet	e the	jo	urne	y four
time	es a yea	ar!									

5) Entries must be faxed to 619-231-0489; or mailed to Reader Puzzle, 2323 Broadway Suite 200, San Diego CA, 92102; or scanned and e-mailed to Sudoku@sdreader.com. Submissions by e-mail must be attached in JPG format, maximum file size of 1MB. Submissions that don't fit the format will not be counted or

- 6) All answers must be legible and entered in the spaces provided. 7) Late entries will not be considered.
- 8) One entry per person per week or you will be disqualified.
- 9) Employees of the *Reader* and their immediate families are

М	•	n		NЛ	
IAI		וע	v	LV.	

	9	7		4	8		3	2
	1	=,		3	2	6	5	23-0-3
6								
3	6	9	8		5		4	
	4		7		3	9	2	8
								9
	5	2	3	8			1	
7	3		4	1		2	8	

ME	<u>אטוכ</u>	1:						
	9		1		5		3	
	7				8			
1	5			2	3			4
	4						5	
		5	8	9	2	7		
	6						1	
7			6	8			2	5
			2				7	
	2		5		1		8	

	J		4	I I		_	0	
HAI	RD:							
	5	4			6			
	3							8
		6	3	1	4			5
					2			
	1	7		5		9	4	
			7					
3			4	2	9	8		
8							3	
			6			5	9	

	_		_				_	
EVI	L:							
3		8						
	4	2	1					
						5	6	4
	6			3	4			7
			6		5			
5			7	9			4	
8	3	9						
					3	4	9	
						7		2

#### **SOLUTION TO LAST WEEK'S SUDOKU PUZZLES:**

#### MEDIUM:

9	1	7	8	2	5	3	4	6
3	5	8	4	7	6	1	2	9
4	2	6	3	1	9	7	5	8
2	6	3	9	8	4	5	1	7
8	7	9	5	3	1	2	6	4
1	4	5	2	6	7	8	9	3
6	3	4	1	5	8	9	7	2
7	8	1	6	9	2	4	3	5
5	9	2	7	4	3	6	8	1

#### **SEE YOUR RANKING** ONLINE!

Now you can go online to check your ranking and communicate with each other! Simply visit: www.SDReader.com/puzzle. The new ranking is posted each Wednesday. To use the "comments" feature, you must be a registered

Address:

7	2	1	8	5	9	6	3	4
3	8	9	4	2	6	1	5	7
6	4	5	3	1	7	2	9	8
1	3	2	5	7	8	9	4	6
5	6	8	1	9	4	7	2	3
9	7	4	6	3	2	5	8	1
2	1	3	7	4	5	8	6	9
8	9	7	2	6	3	4	1	5

2 6 3 8 7 9 4 1 5

4 7 8 5 2 1 9 6 3

1 9 5 4 3 6 7 8 2

8 3 1 7 4 5 2 9 6

9 5 6 1 8 2 3 4 7

7 4 2 9 6 3 1 5 8 3 1 7 6 5 4 8 2 9

6 2 4 3 9 8 5 7 1

5 8 9 2 1 7 6 3 4

#### **EVIL:**

7	2	1	8	5	9	6	3	4	9	7	2	8	4	5	1	6	3
3	8	9	4	2	6	1	5	7	8	1	5	6	3	2	9	4	7
6	4	5	3	1	7	2	9	8	6	3	4	7	9	1	5	2	8
1	3	2	5	7	8	9	4	6	2	6	3	4	5	7	8	1	9
5	6	8	1	9	4	7	2	3	7	4	8	9	1	3	6	5	2
9	7	4	6	3	2	5	8	1	5	9	1	2	6	8	7	3	4
2	1	3	7	4	5	8	6	9	4	5	7	1	2	9	3	8	6
8	9	7	2	6	3	4	1	5	1	8	6	3	7	4	2	9	5
4	5	6	9	8	1	3	7	2	3	2	9	5	8	6	4	7	1

Prizes will be available for pickup at the Reader offices front desk from the Thursday your name appears in print to the following Thursday at 5 p.m.

THIS WEEK'S WINNERS:

- Nancy Teruya, San Diego, 2.
- Kelly Walton, La Mesa, 2.
- Claire Tilton, San Diego, 3.
- Joe Arbusto, Rancho Penasquitos, 3.
- Gregory Chauncey, San Diego, 3.

We cannot accept your entry without the following:

State:\_ Zip Code:

## 1920's - mid 1980's

# **CLASSIC EUROPEAN SPORTS CARS Wanted by Collector**

 PORSCHE - 50's-60's - 356 ALL models 60's-80's - 911, 912, 77-89-911 Turbos/Cabriolets



- MERCEDES 40's-70's, 190SL, 230SL, 250SL 280 SL, Early Cabriolets
- JAGUAR 30's-70's, XK, XKE, Early Cabriolets
- VWS 50's-60's Bugs, Buses, Ghia's

**AUSTIN HEALY, TRIUMPH'S, MG'S, ETC. VINTAGE MOTORCYCLES/SCOOTERS** 

#### All interesting classic/sports cars considered!

I will gladly accept cars in "As Is" **Condition, Restored, Barn Finds, Projects.** 





# **SUMMER SMOG CHECK SPECIAL**

All Cars 2000 and Up Same Price.

**Good through** September 30, 2015.

+ \$8.25 cert

TOP UP SPECIAL<sup>\$</sup>49

ncludes 12oz R134 Freon. check system and test for leaks

Smog Test or STAR Certified

STAR Certified SMOG CHECK | TEST ONLY \$41

+ \$8.25 cert. Most vehicles. Trucks, vans & European cars extra. Must bring DMV renewal notice Limited time offer. Cars 1999 and older

# OIL CHANGE & OIL FILTER

Up to 5 qts. oil. Most vehicles to 1995. Limited time offer.

#### **SYSTEM SPECIAL** from \$3995

COOLING ENGINE

## 30,000-MILE **SERVICE SPECIAL**

from \$17995 4-cyl. Most vehicles.

Service includes: • Maintenance tune-up Oil and filter change • Lube chassis
Radiator coolant change
Air filter replacement • Fuel injection cleaning
Check brakes, suspension

**TIMING BELT SPECIAL** 

NEW CV AXLE from \$15995

## 550 off quoted price

Recommended at 60K miles. Most vehicles. Limited time offer.

STAR	SAN	DIFCO	SMOG &	2 LOCATIONS
Only at San Diego Smog				TO SERVE YOU
We Repair & Certify		KFPAI	R CENTE	



#### **CLIFF BROWN AUTOMOTIVE**

Free brake inspection Cliff Brown

4664 Park Blvd. (at Adams Ave.) • 619-543-4828 Mon.-Fri. 8 am-5:30 pm, Sat. 8 am-3:30 pm www.sdsmogandrepair.com

Serving San Diego Since 1947 4491 Park Blvd. (Park & Monroe) • 619-297-4204 Mon.-Sat. 8 am-5:30 pm, Sun. 9 am-2 pm www.cliffbrownautomotive.com

Reader September 3, 2015

them for a thousand dollars each."

Salinas has four puppy stores in Southern California — National City Puppy, Beach Buddy Puppies in Oceanside, Mini Toy Puppies in San Marcos, and the Fancy Puppy in Corona. The Oceanside store — known as Oceanside Puppy until recently — was the target of a city-council ordinance passed in January that bans selling pets from sources that breed and sell more than 20 dogs a year; that ordinance gave Oceanside Puppy until September 1 to cut ties to Hunte Corporation, a Goodman, Missouri-based breeder that delivers dogs by truck.

Three weeks ago, activists say they captured images of puppies being pulled out of a Hunte truck and carried into Salinas's Oceanside store, which is now named Beach Buddy Puppies. Salinas says he does sell Hunte puppies. He acknowledges that Hunte has had its share of problems and investigations — including failing to comply with U.S. Department of Agriculture guidelines for housing and care of dogs. But, he says, they've cleaned up their act.

About 83 localities have enacted bans related to puppy sales, including Oceanside, Encinitas, Chula Vista, San Diego, and San Marcos (a temporary ban), but also El Paso and Austin, Texas; Albuquerque, New Mexico; and many Florida cities.

On August 25, the Vista City Council delayed a vote on a similar ordinance that is expected to come back during the September meeting.

MARTY GRAHAM

CARLSBAD

#### The big guy wins another City council approves plan to develop 27 acres of strawberry fields

Over 350 people turned out for the Carlsbad City Council meeting on August 25. The hot-button issue was the proposed shopping center on 203 acres of the Ukagawa family's strawberry fields, above the Agua Hedionda Lagoon, off I-5 at Cannon Road.

The council's usual 6 p.m. start time was pushed up to 4 p.m. to accommodate the 117 speakers who signed up to address the council. Most people had to sit outside and watch on video monitors.

After six hours of public testimony, the council approved the plan, which came to them in the form of a voter-signed initiative. The council could have chosen to call a special election for a public vote. The public gathering of several hundred people outside seemed evenly split between those wanting a public vote and those supporting moving forward.

Last month the county registrar of voters certified enough valid signatures of some 20,000 residents who signed the developerbacked petition. Opponents say signature gatherers misled uninformed voters as a plan to save the strawberry fields.

Reportedly, developer Rick Caruso spent



So many people showed up for the meeting. seating extended to the outside.

over \$2 million on the signature drive and PR campaign, including full-page newspaper ads and TV commercials touting the agricultural fields. (The project calls for development on only 27 acres, with the remainder allowing the Ukegawas to continue with berry farming.)

As reported by the Reader on May 29, the developer used the initiative process as a possible end-run around city hall and Carlsbad citizens, thus avoiding a costly environmental review.

KEN HARRISON

TIJUANA

#### **Gunman opens fire outside** funeral home

#### Police say drug-dealing motorcycle club members to blame

An AK-47-wielding gunman opened fire outside a Tijuana funeral home minutes before midnight on August 25, killing two and injuring seven others.

Mourners had gathered at La Esperanza funeral home on Avenida Negrete at Boulevard Agua Caliente near downtown to say goodbye to two brothers who had been executed last week at a tire shop in Colonia Independencia. The men being mourned had been shot dead with a .45-caliber handgun at around 9:40 p.m. on August 19.

According to multiple press accounts, all of the shootings have been linked by investigators to a motorcycle club called the Hooligans, which reputedly is involved in low-level drug trafficking and the theft of motorcycles in the U.S. Authorities said the gang is apparently involved in an internal battle for control, leading to the multiple shootings.

BOB MCPHAIL

# Receive up to

**On Qualified Smog failures** Repairs.

\*partners with the Consumer Assistance Program and Bureau of Automotive Repair. Visit www. smogcheck ca.gov for eligibility requirements or stop by for application information.

# **Check Engine Light Diagnostic Service**

\*Perform scan test and retrieve codes \*Provide the cause of a system(s) failure and a corrective action plan. \*Repairs, monitor drive cycles and additional test at additional cost.

STAR Certified

\* Any car, Light truck and Diesel (Plus \$8.25 for certificate)

Motorhome & full size Van @additional cost. 1995 & older - \$20 for Evap testing.

# **Oil Change Service**

\*Recommended every 3 months/ 3000 - 7500 miles. Service includes up to

quarts multi grade 10w30 motor oil, new oil filter, and maintenance inspection.

\*Vehicles requiring 5w20 or 5w30 are \$19.95.

canister filters and synthetic oil @ additional cost.

# A/C system Recharge \$20

\*includes system evaluation, evacuation, 15 minute vacuum hold test and recharge to specification \*134a Freon additional \*additional repairs maybe required for proper system operation, leak detection and diagnostic service available at

additional cost

# **Brake Service**

per axle.

\*Life time Brakes Available

\*We do not advertise brake coupon prices because every vehicles requirements are vehicle specific.

# 2 Wheel Alignment

\*includes toe adjustment of the front axle \*4 wheel alignment \$20.00 additional cost, includes toe adjustment of front and rear axles. \*camber, caster adjustment at additional cost See consultant for details

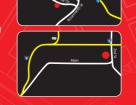
# **Second Opini**

Bring in your written repair estimate and we will gladly give you a second opinion for Free

Mon-Fri 8am-6pm

Sat 8am-5pm Sun 9am-4pm





**Sports Arena/Pt. Loma** 

3425 Midway Dr. (Behind Shell station)

619-450-1262

**El Cajon** 1191 East Main St.

619-308-6164

**OPEN 7 days a week** 

#### **LEAD STORY**

- Among the health and fitness apps for computers and smartphones are sex-tracking programs to document the variety of acts and positions, degrees of frenzy and lengths of sessions (via an on-bed motion detector) — and menstrual trackers aimed at males (to help judge their partner's fertility but also her predicted friskiness and likelihood of orgasm). Several have chart- and graph-making potential for data (noise level, average thrust frequency, duration, etc.), and of course, the highlight of many of the apps is their ability to create a "score" to rank performance — even encouraging comparisons across a range of populations and geography. (Sociologist Deborah Lupton's app research was summarized in the July *Harper's Magazine*.)

#### **We Are Not Alone**

- Scientists from Australia's James Cook University told reporters in June that they had spotted an aggressive fish that can walk on land making its way toward the country from Papua New Guinea. The native freshwater "climbing perch" can live out of water for days and has survived short saltwater treks from PNG toward Australia's Queensland.

— In July, the Texas Parks and Wildlife Department posted a warning photo of a so-far-rare Texas Redhead — an eight-inch-long centipede with gangly white legs tipped with venom-delivering fangs and that eats lizards and toads.

#### The Continuing Crisis

- Reuters reported in early July that a big loser in the nuclear pact between Iran and six

world powers was (since all negotiators have gone home to sell the deal) the brothel industry of Vienna, Austria, which hosted that final round. With so many (male, mostly) diplomats in town for two stressful months, business had been robust — especially compared to the previous round in notoriously expensive Lausanne, Switzerland.

— The All England Club, host of tennis's most hallowed tournament, is, formally, the All England Lawn Tennis and Croquet Club, at which presumably Britain's 11,900 croquet "regulars" aspire to play — although their British Open Championship is actually held at the nearby Surbiton Croquet Club, which this year hosted 50 competitors from four continents, according to a July New York Times dispatch. The leading U.S. player — Ben Rothman of Oakland, California, the "croquet pro" at Mission Hills Country Club near Palm Springs — is the reputed "world's leader" in prize money (\$4500).

#### **Ironies**

- An 87-year-old man, taking his license renewal driving test in Deerfield, Illinois, in June, accidentally crashed into the driver's license office (based on brake/accelerator confusion). Neither he nor the examiner was injured.

- An 83-year-old man, driving around Cape Coral, Florida, in May, suffered a fatal heart attack at the wheel, and the uncontrolled car came to rest in shrubbery ringing the Florida Heart Associates building.

— A task force of Benton, Arkansas, police and U.S. Marshals tracked down Tieren Watson, 26, in June after he had spent several days on the lam as a suspect in a shooting. When arrested, he was wearing a T-shirt reading "You Can Run, But You Can't Hide."

#### **Profile in Leadership**

 Maryland state delegate Ariana Kelly was charged with trespassing and indecent exposure in June after she arrived at her ex-husband's home to drop off their kids and learned that his girlfriend was inside. According to police, she started banging on the door and ringing the bell repeatedly and, aware that her husband had a camera trained on the doorway, she faced it, exposed her breasts and shook them, one in each hand, toward the lens. Eventually, she dared an officer to arrest her. (The Washington Post reported that Kelly is a member of a legislative task force studying maternal mental health is-

#### Wait, What?

- Mine worker Joshua Clay claimed in a lawsuit that a foreman had twice taunted him for complaining about conditions — by restraining him and spray-painting his testicles white. Clay filed against Kielty Mine in Mingo County, West Virginia, in July, alleging that the company had forced him to work on the dirty side of a coaldust conversion machine — a practice forbidden by federal regulations — and that when he complained, he was subjected to off-the-books discipline.

#### **Mangoes in the News**

- Josefina Tometich, 64, was arrested in Fort Myers, Florida, in June, charged with shooting out the back window of Christopher Richey's pickup. Richey had fetched a "perfect-looking" mango from the street in front of Tometich's house, but Tometich insisted it was hers since it had earlier fallen from her tree. (An attornev consulted by WBBH-TV said wind-blown mangoes landing on public property is a legal

In one of the most successful redresses of grievance in history, the Venezuelan government gave Marleny Olivo a new apartment in April. Only days before, as president Nicolas Maduro toured her neighborhood in Aragua state, she had hurled a mango at him with her phone number on it, hitting him just below the ear. The new president (a "man of the people") called her, listened to her story, and ordered a housing upgrade.

#### **Least Competent Criminals**

- A 26-year-old carpenter, trying to break open an ATM at an ICICI Bank in Delhi, India, at 2:30 a.m. on July 8, accidentally locked himself in the tiny space behind it (used to service the machine safely) and phoned police to come rescue him.

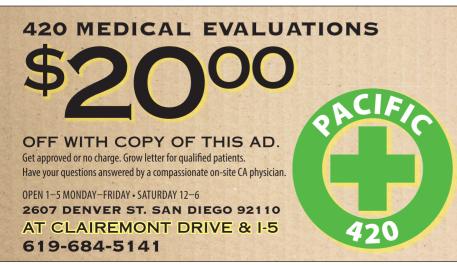
- A carjacker in Omaha, Nebraska, on July 16 commandeered a car from a woman at gunpoint and climbed in. However, according to the woman, she is short and he was very tall, and after fumbling a bit trying to adjust the seat, he gave up (having driven only a few feet) and ran off.

Send your Weird News to Chuck Shepherd, San Diego Reader, P.O. Box 85803, San Diego, CA 92186 or to WeirdNewsTips@Yahoo.com







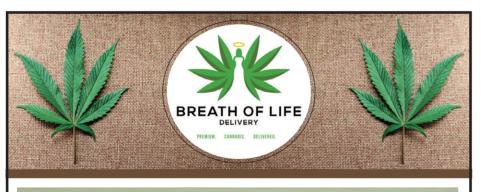




, 2015







# 15 FREE ONE GRAM JOINTS

\*First Time Patients Only & Must Make Minimum Donation to Qualify

\$125 Any 3G of Budder, Shatter, or Wax \$99
3 Bhang PURE
Cartridges

FIRST TIME PATIENTS: 5 ONE GRAM JOINTS, GLASS PIPE & EDIBLE











Cheeba Chews



PREMIUM.
CANNABIS.
DELIVERED

619.752.1931 www.BreathOfLifeDelivery.com

DAILY Hours
10am-9pm

com 7 Days a week



Must Have Valid Doctors Rec and ID

















@cloud 9 collective

7 days, 9am-11pm

24-hour Security



# 3roadway

Now Featured in El Cajon \$45 Cap on all Top Shelf 1/8's

# FREE 1/8<sup>th</sup>

With \$35 Minimum Donation

First Time Patient House Strain.

With \$70 Minimum Donation

First Time Patient House Strain.

Everyday Special

\$100 Mix & Match



# **2 GRAM TOP SHELF**

With \$50 Minimum Donation With \$100 Minimum Donation





Open: 7 Days a Week 10:00 am - 10:00 pm

619-567-2629

1351 Broadway • El Cajon, CA

10% Discounts for Disabled, Senior Citizens (65 & up), Veterans & Military. We carry all the Best Medication Available.









NEW HOURS! MON-SAT, 6AM-MIDNIGHT; SUN 8AM-10PM

# **WE NOW OFFER DEL**

FREE LOVE BAG FOR FIRST-TIME DELIVERIES!

\$45 CAP ON ALL TOP-SHELF 1/8THS!

# **FREE GRAM OF**

3 GRAMS OF **WAX AND/OR** 

Mix & match!

FTP only, with \$25 min. donation Selected strain.

**HAPPY** 

**BLUE DREAM** 3 GRAMS

Valid for any edibles of equal or lesser value. FTP only

BUY 3

Must present ad Any patient. While supplies last!

# TWO STAMP

1/4 TOP-SHELF

# **DANK WOOD** PHARMACY

TKO KUSHY



@herbal.lØve



## Patient satisfaction is our main priority!

Multiple strains of flowers - exclusive, top shelf, and beyond! Edibles, drinks, accessories, and concentrates available! Armed security for your safety! ♥ Vendors welcome!

Edipure







Monroe Ave, Suite D

WE ALSO DELIVER!

Please be discreet and respectful of our neighbors. Plenty of street parking nearby!

# OF

Huge Selection of Flowers, Edibles, Topicals & More

# Pre-Rol

(FTP Only) With Minimum Donation

Top-Shelf 1/8ths (Limit 1 per week)

# **FREE**

WITH PURCHASE OF \$100 WORTH OF **CONCENTRATES** 

0 PER

Top-Shelf FTP Only

**3 GRAMS OF CRUMBLE FOR \$120** 

\$15 CAP ON ALL

**TOP-SHELF GRAMS Every Day** 

# RIDGES

**Discount** For Veterans & **Seniors** 



wm

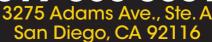
Safe Access Walk-in Collective



**Huge Selection of Flowers** Edibles, Topicals & More!!!

From recent Weed Maps review: "I love this place! Discreet location in a friendly neighborhood. The security guard and budtenders were all very nice and helpful."

9-606-5861





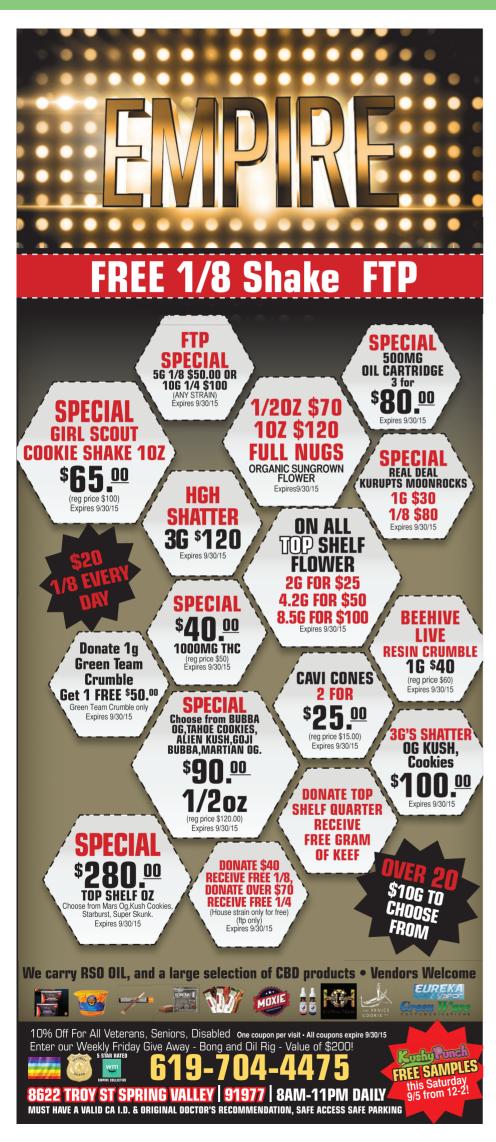
Call for verification and address



potofgoldcollective.com pot of gold collective



#potofgoldcollective





San Diego Reader September 3, 2015 9





What is compassion, \$60 1/8's?!?! Find your shop where the real Top-Shelf 1/8's are \$45 Everyday!!

Storefront or Now offering Delivery!!!

## \$45 CAP ON ALL TOP SHELF 1/8's



Free Samples of Kushy Punch Friday, September 4, 2015 10:00 am - 12:00 pm

FREE 1/8<sup>th</sup>

With \$25 Donation 1/4

With \$50 Donation

First Time Patient Only. House Strain.

FREE 1 GRAM

> Top Shelf (FTP-\$25 Min Donation)

2 GRAMS

Top Shelf (FTP- \$50 Min Donation)

One coupon per member, per visit. Coupon not valid with any other offer.

3 Grams WAX/SHATTER Everyday Special

Mix & Match

3 Grams of

Wax/Crumble **\$75**Select Strains

\$5 OFF \$50 \$10 OFF \$100

With Min. Donation With coupon anytime.

One coupon per member, per visit. Coupon not valid with any other offer.















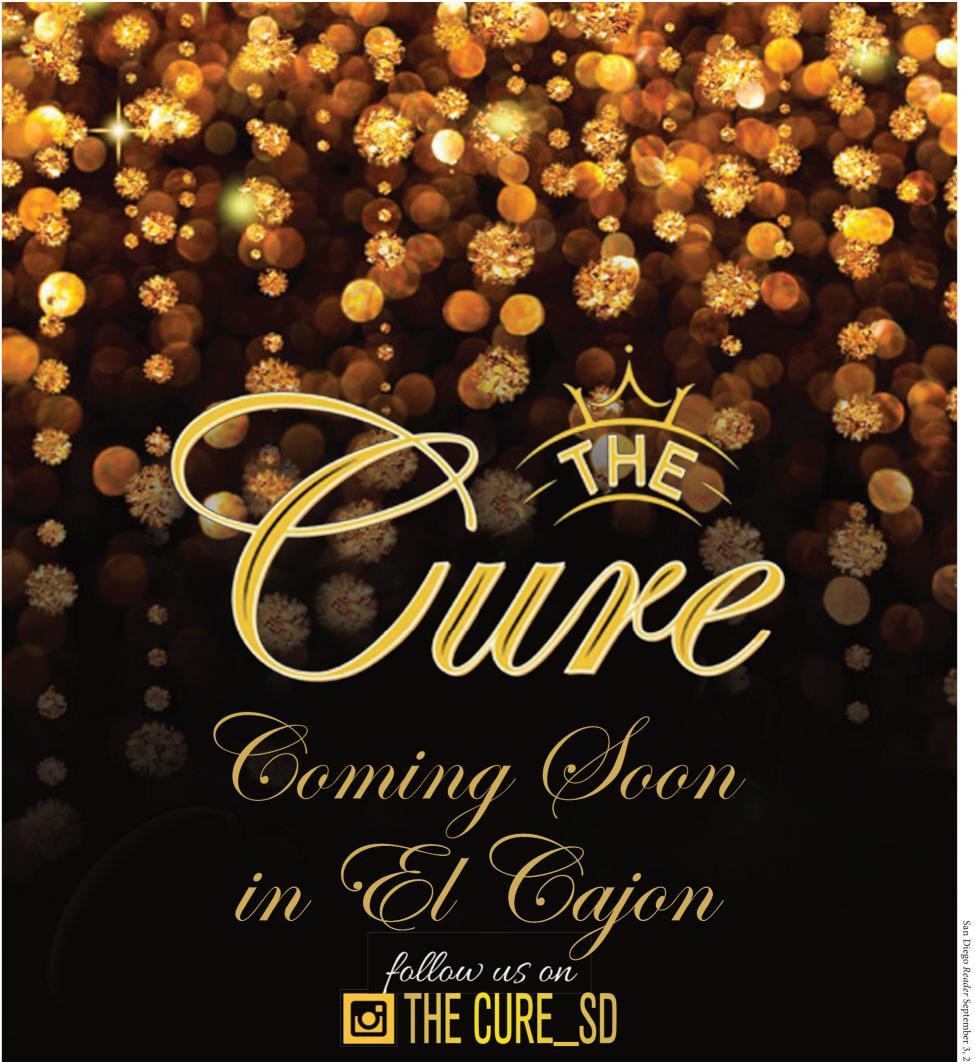
619-508-5171

7640 University Ave., Ste. B La Mesa, CA 91942

#### Open:

Sunday - Thursday 10 am - 10 pm Friday & Saturday 10 am - 11 pm Safe Access. Plenty of Parking.

We carry all the Best Medication Available 10% Discounts for Military, Veterans, Disabled & Senior Citizens (65 & up)



San Diego *Reader* September 3, 2015







210 BROADWAY

GENERAL HOLISTIC

Chula Vista 91910

12 FREE PRE ROLLS WITH \$25 MIN. DONATION

\$9 HIGH **QUALITY** TOP-SHELF GRAMS

FTP only. Up to 5 at this price

FREE

With donation for two of equal or lesser value. FTP only.

\$10 OFF MISS NUG RUN OR HGH GRAMS!

FTP only.

BUY 1G GET 2G FREE TAHOE OG HASH

\$40 TOP-SHELF \*4G\* 1/8TH

> Early Bird Special! 9-11am only. Present ad. Expires 9/2/15

**2 GRAMS HOUSE SHATTER** OR CRUMBLE \$49

With ad. Limit one coupon per patient per day

SUNDAY SPECIALS: \$45 CAP ON ALL 1/8THS € 10% OFF ALL EDIBLES € CONCENTRATES!

Offers/specials may not be combined. Now Offering Kushtown Sodas/HGH and Miss Nug Run Extracts!



Fri-Sat: 9am-lam

thang Edipure KOROVA















# BEST COLLECTIVE IN EAST COUNTY!

**Kushypunch tasting Thursday 6-8pm** 

Edipure tasting Friday 6-8pm

Happy Hour All Day Every Day Magic J's: 1 for \$20 or 2 for \$35

3 Pre-Rolls \$10

Any patient, with purchase of two grams of wax.

Private

**Edibles from \$5** 

\$2 off Kushy Punch

Any patient.

reserve \$15/gram

\$160 OZ House Fire

\$10 Weeza Pizza

Any patient.

\$2 off Edipure Any patient.

Private Reserve \$15/gram

Any patient.

After \$50 donation.

Join our loyalty program! • Mexican candy edibles available! Friendly, knowledgeable, beautiful staff

Offers cannot be combined



W. Main St, El Cajon 92020

ATM On-Site • 10% Discount for Veterans! All day, every day! Parking on the side of the building • Armed security for your safety



Edipure







# San Diego 420 Evaluations

REAL Doctor Medical Marijuana Cards 24 hour online verification Phone verification 7 days a week



\$25 NEW PATIENTS

\$15 RENEWALS

**Accept all competitors coupons!** 

**House calls OK!** 

#### Walk In's Welcome!

MON-FRIDAY 11am-6:30pm SATURDAY 11am-5pm SUNDAY 11am-3pm

Location's hours / days may vary.

Call us for ID CARDS & Growers License

Bring this ad!

**La Mesa: 1-855-MMJ-EVAL (665-3825)** 7400 El Cajon Blvd., #103, La Mesa

**Spring Valley: 1-855-665-3825** 3911 N. Cordoba Ave #F, Spring Valley

**Pacific Beach/La Jolla: 1-855-665-3825** 841 Turquoise St., #E, San Diego

**El Cajon: 619-709-1724** 266 S. Magnolia #103, El Cajon

**Market Street: 1-855-665-3825** 4101 Market St., Ste. B, San Diego

**Vista: 1-855-MMJ-EVAL (665-3825)** 510 Civic Center Dr., #D, Vista

South Bay: 619-651-5041

45 Third Avenue #105-C, Chula Vista 1067 Broadway #113, Chula Vista

**Imperial Beach: Coming Soon!** 1760 Palm Avenue #203, SD 92154

Type in GreenRoom for more info.





**Veteran, Senior, and Disabled Discounts!** 







MIGHTYM

7 days, Sun-Thur, 8am-12am; Fri-Sat, 8am-2am

Multiple

shelves of

flowers & great

selection of edibles,

concentrates, and accessories!

wm

Call for address

Located on Garnet Ave.

& verification

GRAND REOPENING!

\$10 TOP-SHELF GRAMS

All day, every day!

7-GRAM 1/4 \$30

All day, every day!

**2 GRAMS EXCLUSIVE \$25** 

**2 GRAMS PRIVATE** 

RESERVE \$30 All day, every day!



GRAMS FREE W/\$10 DONATION

VOTED EAST COUNTY'S BEST DISPENSARY!

SUN-WED 10AM-10PM • THURS-SAT 10AM-12AM

All day, every day!

10% OFF FOR

**VETERANS** 

All day, every day!

**CAVI CONES** 

1 FOR \$15

**3 RICE KRISPIES** 

EDIBLES \$10

4 PREROLLS FOR \$10

All day, every day!

2 1-GRAM

**PLATINUM** 

VAPES \$50



























#### COMING UP IN THE VOODOO ROOM

9/7 GONDWANA

9/9 ASI SUENA PRESENTS PATO MACHETE

9/11 SEAHAVEN

9/13 CRYSTAL LEWIS

9/24 OH LAND

9/27 CIMORELLI